## EXHIBIT 15

	Page 1		Page 3
IN THE LIMITED STAT			
	TES DISTRICT COURT STRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA	1 2	APPEARANCES: (Cont'd)
	IATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF	3 4	MILLER & CHEVALIER CHARTERED Attorneys for Plaintiff
Plaintiff,	,	5	900 16th Street, NW
-against-		6	Washington, DC 20006
	INHEICATION CANCELLADY INC	7 8	BY: JAMES A. BENSFIELD, ESQ. PHONE: 202.626.6032
Defendant.	INIFICATION SANCTUARY, INC.,	9	EMAIL: jbensfield@milchev.com
		10	
Index No: 3:18-CV-150	J8 X	12	WILLIAM D. LAY, ESQ.
1251 Avenu	e of the America	13	Attorney for Plaintiff
New York, I		14	530 West Street
March 25, 2	019	15	Harrison, New York 10528
9:15 a.m.		16	PHONE: 917.525.3658
Vidaotanad Dano	sition of Plaintiff, by	17	FAX: 917.591.9060
	taken pursuant to Order, before	19	EMAIL: william.lay.esq@gmail.com
Rita Persichetty, a Notar of New York.	ry Public of the State	20	
of New Tork.		21	
		22	
		23	
		24	
		25	
	Page 2		Page 4
1 APPEARA	NCES:	1	APPEARANCES: (Cont'd)
2 3 DAVIS WRIG	HT TREMAINE LLP	2 3	ALSO PRESENT:
4 Attorneys for I		4	TIMOTHY ELDER, Check Interpreter
1	ue of the Americas	5	HYUN OOK SUH, Check Interpreter
	New York 10020	6	KAYE ALLEN
	ROSENFELD, ESQ.	7	DR. KI HOON KIM
	12.489.8230	8	OLGA MAJITOVA, ESQ.
· ·	mesrosenfeld@dwt.com	9	WON JU McDEVITT
10		10	HO YUN YOUNG
11		11	MICHAEL McDEVITT
12 TAFT STETT: 13 Attorneys for I	INIUS & HOLLISTER LLP Defendant	12 13	DAN MACOM, Videographer
_	a Square, Suite 3500	14	
15 Indianapoli	-	15	
1	IAN POLAK, ESQ.	16	
17 LAMIS G.	=	17	
	17.713.3500	18	
	li@taftlaw.com	19	
20		20	
21 22		21 22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
i		1	

1	Page 5		Page 7
1	I N D E X	1	that our reporter please swear in the
2	WITNESS EXAMINATION BY PAGE	2	interpreter and then the witness, please.
3	HAK JA HAN MOON MR. POLAK 6	3	FRAN YOUN,
4	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	4	Korean interpreter, having been sworn by
5		5	the Notary Public, translated as follows:
6	EXHIBITS	6	HAK JA HAN MOON,
7	EXHIBITS DESCRIPTION FOR I.D.	7	called as a witness, having been sworn
8	Exhibit 93 CD 118	8	by the Notary Public, was examined and
9	Exhibit 94 CD 154	9	testified as follows:
10	Ealifolt 94 CD 134	10	EXAMINATION BY
11		11	MR. POLAK:
12	(EXHIBITS RETAINED BY MR. POLAK)	12	Q Good morning, Mrs. Moon. My name is
13	(EARIBITS RETAINED BT WK. FOLAK)	13	
14		14	Jonathan Polak. I'm the attorney for the
15		15	Sanctuary Church.  Do you understand that?
16			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17		16 17	A I mean, this is the first time I'm
18		18	meeting you.
19		18	Q That's right. I don't believe we've
20		20	ever met before, have we?  A That's correct.
21		21	Q I know you've been deposed before; so
22		22	you understand the process. But I'd like to
23		23	explain a few things before we start, if that's
24		24	okay with you.
25		25	A Okay.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	PROCEEDINGS	1	Q The first is: As you know, because
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going on the	2	you speak Korean and the jury that will be
3	record. The time is 9:16 a.m. Today's	3	hearing this deposition speaks English, we have
4	date is March 25, 2019. This deposition	4	an interpreter here.
5	is being held at the offices of Davis	5	So because this is interpreted, I
6	Wright Tremaine in New York, New York.	6	would ask you to not answer until I complete my
7	Here begins the videotaped deposition	7	question and to not start answering until the
8	of Ms. Hak Ja Han Moon taken by the	8	interpreter has completed interpreting the
9	defendant.	9	question for you in Korean.
10	This case is filed in the United	10	A Yes.
		۱	
11	States District Court for the Middle	11	Q Also, if you have a long answer to
	States District Court for the Middle District of Pennsylvania. The case number	11	Q Also, if you have a long answer to one of my questions, I would ask that you break
11			one of my questions, I would ask that you break
11 12	District of Pennsylvania. The case number	12	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can
11 12 13	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of	12 13	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the
11 12 13 14	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and	12 13 14	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can
11 12 13 14 15	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.	12 13 14 15 16	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association	12 13 14 15 16 17	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located	12 13 14 15 16 17	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand.  Q Okay. You do?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does understand?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does understand? Thank you.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is Miss Rita Persichetty, also in association	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does understand? Thank you. Q And if you need more time to complete
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is Miss Rita Persichetty, also in association with Stewart Richardson.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does understand? Thank you. Q And if you need more time to complete an answer, you need to let me know because I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is Miss Rita Persichetty, also in association with Stewart Richardson.  The appearances of all parties	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does understand? Thank you. Q And if you need more time to complete an answer, you need to let me know because I want to give you the opportunity to provide a
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	District of Pennsylvania. The case number is 3:18-CV-1508, in the matter of Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity versus World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Incorporated.  My name is Dan Macom in association with Stewart Richardson, which is located in Indianapolis, Indiana. I'm the video specialist today. Our court reporter is Miss Rita Persichetty, also in association with Stewart Richardson.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one of my questions, I would ask that you break it up into parts so that the interpreter can correctly translate and interpret the questions I'm sorry interpret your answers.  A I do understand. Q Okay. You do? MR. POLAK: She does understand? Thank you. Q And if you need more time to complete an answer, you need to let me know because I

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q Did you do anything to prepare for	1	A I'm supposed to speak at a at the
2	today?	2	mega church.
3	A No, nothing.	3	Q Where is the mega church?
4	Q Did you meet with any lawyers?	4	A In Los Angeles.
5	A Yes.	5	Q What day?
6	Q What lawyers did you meet with?	6	A April 6th.
7	A I mean, the ones who are here present	7	Q How long has that speech been
8	in this room.	8	scheduled?
9	Q Mr. Rosenfeld?	9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I have objection
10	A I mean, can you just ask their names?	10	to her interpretation.
11	MR. ROSENFELD: I'm Mr. Rosenfeld.	11	MR. POLAK: Okay. No, but you need
12	A Yes.	12	to state the objection, what you think was
13	Q Did you meet with any other lawyers?	13	the correct translation on the record in
14	Do you want to raise your hand down	14	English.
15	there?	15	MR. ROSENFELD: And to speak up
16	A Yes, the gentleman who's sitting	16	loudly.
17	right next to him.	17 18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Oh, okay. I think she said that she asked when since when
18 19	MR. POLAK: Could you state your name for the record?	19	has she been preparing as your question
20	MR. BENSFIELD: James Bensfield.	20	
21		21	was THE INTERPRETER: No.
22	Q Did you meet with them to prepare for your deposition today or before today?	22	Q My question was how long has the
23	A I I met with them yesterday.	23	speech on April 6th been scheduled for, or
24	Q What time yesterday?	24	something like that.
25	A Around 2:00 o'clock.	25	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
	71 7 Hound 2.00 o clock.		THE INVERTIGATION. May the interpreter
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Q Did you review any documents during	1	make an objection to that objection? It
2	that meeting?	2	was interpreted correctly. I asked the
3	A No. I talked about myself.	3	witness when how since when had that
4	Q Who else was present at that meeting?	4	been scheduled. That's the question that
5	A Dr. Kim.	5	I interpreted.
6	Q Anybody else?	6	MR. POLAK: Do we have an answer yet?
7	A No.	7	THE INTERPRETER: No.
8	Q Was your security detail there?	8	MR. POLAK: Okay.
9	A No. They were downstairs.	9	A In 2012, I went around the world and
10	Q When did you arrive into the United	10	I met with presidents of various countries; so
11 12	States?	11	there was a summit. I attended the summit.
13	<ul><li>A On the 23rd, evening.</li><li>Q How long will you be in the United</li></ul>	13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object to her interpretation. Mother Moon said in 2018,
14	States?	14	not in 2012. In 2018, she toured the
15	A What does that have to do with this	15	world where she hosted various summits,
16	lawsuit?	16	where she met with heads of states from
17	Q The way this works, Mrs. Moon, is	17	these various nations.
18	that I ask questions, and if your lawyers have	18	MR. ROSENFELD: And, Jonathan, I'll
19	an objection, they will object. But,	19	just just as a matter of procedure,
20	otherwise, you need to answer the questions.	20	I'll just assume that every time our
21	A I intend to stay here until	21	interpreter has an objection, I'm not
22	mid-April.	22	gonna jump in and state that I have an
23	Q Do you have other business in the	23	objection. That objection is sufficiently
24	United States on this trip than being here	24	preserved for the record as our as our
			1.1
25	speaking with me?	25	objection.

1 2 3	Page 13		Page 15
	MR. POLAK: Absolutely.	1	Q What is the Unification Church?
3	MR. ROSENFELD: Thank you.	2	A It is Unification Church believes
	THE INTERPRETER:	3	in in True Parents.
4	MR. ELDER: I object to the check	4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. She
5	interpreter's translation. She did not	5	said the Unification Church is a church of
6	say hosted. She just said that there were	6	True Parents.
7	summits. She did not say host. That word	7	MR. ELDER: Yes. The check
8		8	interpreter's second interpretation is
9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said what?	9	correct. The Unification Church is the
10	MR. ELDER: She did not say she	10	True Parents' religion is what she said
11	hosted. The check interpreter said she	11	is what the witness said.
12	hosted some meetings. She did not say	12	Q What does it mean to be the church of
13	host. That word was added by the check	13	the True Parents' religion?
14	interpreter.	14	A There's just one thing that it
15	BY MR. POLAK:	15	fulfills the creator God's creation
16	Q So, Mrs. Moon, as I understand it,	16	principle.
17	the purpose of this trip that you're on right	17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I would object.
18	now is not only for this deposition but also	18	I'd like to say Mrs. Moon said, "It is the
19	for this Los Angeles event.	19	church that implements the principle of
20	A That's correct.	20	creation of God the Creator."
21	Q And your trip to the United States	21	MR. ELDER: I object. She said it's
22	for this Los Angeles event has been scheduled	22	the church that brings to reality the
23	for a long time.	23	principles of the Creator. She did not
24	A Yes.	24	use the word "God."
25	Q Do you have other business here in	25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Object. She did
	Page 14		Page 16
1	the United States other than this April 6th	1	say (speaking Korean) God the Creator.
2	event?	2	
_	A What does my private business have to		MR. ELDER: She said that not to the
3	A what does my private business have to	3	MR. ELDER: She said that not to the lawyer but to the interpreter.
3 4	do with this litigation?		
	· -	3	lawyer but to the interpreter.
4	do with this litigation?	3 4	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
4 5	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an	3 4 5	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?
4 5 6	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.	3 4 5 6	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used
4 5 6 7	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to	3 4 5 6 7	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure
4 5 6 7 8	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it. And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator.  I don't know if we're gonna be using the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail.  Is it is it enough to say that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail.  Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail.  Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business here in the United States until the date you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody?  THE INTERPRETER: So it's okay for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail.  Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business here in the United States until the date you leave?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody?  THE INTERPRETER: So it's okay for the interpreter to use the word "God"?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	do with this litigation?  Q Again, Mrs. Moon, the way this process works is that you're here to answer my questions. And if your lawyers have an objection to my question, they will make it.  And if they believe you shouldn't have to answer, they will tell you not to answer. But, otherwise, you need to answer my question.  A What was the question again?  Q What other business do you have here in the United States between now and April 6th?  A I'm an international leader.  Q So what what types of things you don't have to tell me who you're meeting with on each day at each time. I'm not asking for that level of detail.  Is it is it enough to say that you're going to be conducting church business here in the United States until the date you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lawyer but to the interpreter.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Sure.  THE INTERPRETER: Because in any other Christianity, the word that she used is God. But I just wanted to make sure for further proceedings to have to use the word "Creator" and not use "God."  MR. POLAK: And okay. So the word in Korean was what?  THE INTERPRETER: God was the creator or Creator God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: God the Creator.  MR. POLAK: Okay. So when we use that word, we'll call it God the Creator. I don't know if we're gonna be using the word again, but we will use God the Creator, does that work for everybody?  THE INTERPRETER: So it's okay for

	Page 17		Page 19
1		1	
1	MR. POLAK: Yes. It sounds like we	1 2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean); so that means only reverend is,
2	need to say "God the Creator" for that	3	which is not the question.
	particular Korean word.	4	Q Okay. Was Reverend Moon the only
4 5	THE INTERPRETER: Okay. Okay.	5	
6	BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. Who controls the Unification	6	begotten son?  A He was able to meet the only begotten
7	Church?	7	son in 6,000 years, and that's how he gained
8	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	8	that position. And in 1960, through holy
9	A It's the founders, the True Parents.	9	marriage, he became the True Parent.
10	Q Who are the True Parents?	10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection to that
11	A The only begotten son and the only	11	interpretation.
12	begotten daughter.	12	Reverend Moon came as the only
13	MR. ELDER: Objection. She listed	13	begotten son, and he met the only begotten
14	the only begotten daughter first. Only	14	daughter who came for the first time in
15	begotten daughter and only begotten son.	15	6,000 years. In 1960, through the holy
16	Q Who is the only begotten son?	16	wedding, became the True Parents.
17	A 2,000 years ago, God the Creator	17	MR. ELDER: Objection. She used the
18	chose the Nation of Israel or people of Israel,	18	phrase, (speaking Korean). In other
19	and through them he sent Jesus Christ, and he	19	words, that's translated because he met
20	is the the only begotten son.	20	the only begotten daughter
21	Q Who is the only begotten daughter?	21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sure.
22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.	22	MR. ELDER: he became a True
23	MR. POLAK: Oh, sorry.	23	Parent.
24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said 2,000	24	BY MR. POLAK:
25	years ago, God chose the people of Israel,	25	Q Who is the only begotten daughter
	years ago, God chose the people of israel,		Q Who is the simy cogotion diagrate.
	Page 18		D 00
	1490 10		Page 20
1	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he	1	that you've been referring to?
1 2		1 2	
	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he		that you've been referring to?
2	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten	2	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in
2 3	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.	2	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.
2 3 4	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification	2 3 4	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term
2 3 4 5	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?	2 3 4 5	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?
2 3 4 5 6	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And	2 3 4 5 6	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.
2 3 4 5 6 7	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going	2 3 4 5 6 7	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.  MR. POLAK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it? Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.  MR. POLAK: Yes.  A The Creator God created the world
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again.  Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.  MR. POLAK: Yes.  A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again.  Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.  MR. POLAK: Yes.  A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again.  Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: (Speaking Korean).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.  MR. POLAK: Yes.  A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or male and female. And even in the animal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again.  Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: (Speaking Korean).  MS. ELI: Tell us what she said and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.  MR. POLAK: Yes.  A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or male and female. And even in the animal kingdom, there are male and female. And in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and for the first time in 4,000 years, he sent Jesus Christ as his only begotten son.  Q So Jesus controls the Unification Church?  A Jesus had to die on the cross. And at the time of his death, he said he was going to come back. And he was going to come back and have a Celebration of Little Lamb. The fact that he's coming back is because he did not fulfill his fulfill his mission.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Jesus Christ had no choice but to be crucified, and as he laid on the cross, he prophesied that he would come again. He would come again to host the holy wedding of the land. And this means that as he laid on the cross, Jesus did not fulfill his responsibility; hence, he mentioned he would come again.  Q Is Reverend Moon sorry Reverend Sun Myung Moon, was he the only begotten son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: (Speaking Korean).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that you've been referring to?  A Myself, Han Hak Ja, who was born in 1943, is the only begotten daughter.  Q Are you familiar with the term "denomination" in a religion?  A Yes, in Christianity.  MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not say "yes." She did she say "yes"? I didn't hear her say yes.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What is it?  Christianity?  MR. ELDER: She's asking a question to the lawyer.  Q What is your definition of a denomination?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She's asking the meaning, but you're asking the definition.  MR. POLAK: Yes.  A The Creator God created the world based on his creation principles, and everything exists as in plus and minuses or male and female. And even in the animal

Page 23 Page 21 1 And he gave time for mankind to -- or men to 1 just turn off those external mics until we 2 develop and grow, and during the time, the men 2 get it figured out. Is that okay? I 3 3 had to grow by being united with God or being don't think the security detail in the 4 4 other room should care too much about not one with God. 5 5 hearing it; so I'm gonna turn mine off. And in order to bring about their 6 growth, there has to be absolute love, absolute 6 MR. ROSENFELD: Those -- those are 7 7 faith, and absolute submission. In order to the microphones. 8 8 become the ancestors of all mankind, God has to (Discussion with IT personnel) 9 be with them, and that's what -- that's God's 9 MR. POLAK: And that's what's causing 10 10 plan. the problem up top. Thanks, Jim. 11 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 11 BY MR. POLAK: 12 would like to just interpret what 12 Q So it's your belief that the Reverend 13 Mrs. Moon said. I've written down 13 Moon did not start the Unification Church 14 everything. 14 first. It wasn't started until he married you. 15 God the Creator created humanity in 15 A Yes, according to the providence. MR. ELDER: Objection. That is the 16 accordance with the principle of creation. 16 17 And according to the principle of 17 providence. 18 creation, God created everything in pairs, 18 Q In 1960, according to your testimony, 19 19 when the church was created, was there any plus and minus. In the plant world, we 20 have stamen and pistil. In the animal 20 governing document that had rules about the way 21 world, we have male and female. God 21 in which the church was run, constitution or 22 created humanity as men and women. 2.2 bylaws or something like that? 23 And to human beings, God gave a 23 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She 24 period of growth. During this period of 24 said (speaking Korean), like a ideology, 25 growth, there should be no self-awareness, 25 theology. But what the lawyer asked is Page 22 Page 24 1 1 in quotation, "selfishness," and human constitution and bylaws; so I'll interpret 2 beings should be absolutely one with God 2 that. 3 in absolute love, absolute faith, and 3 MR. ELDER: Objection. 4 4 MR. ROSENFELD: Can we go off the absolute obedience. 5 5 record? After growing, they would receive the 6 blessing and become the True Parents, the 6 MR. POLAK: I'd rather keep going. 7 7 We can deal with this audio issue on a ancestors of humanity. In so doing, when 8 8 they become absolutely one with God, God 9 9 will live in communion with them. This MR. ROSENFELD: Okay. All right. 10 was God's dream and principle of creation. 10 We'll call you back. Thanks. 11 11 MR. ELDER: Just an objection. At A After two people meeting together and 12 the end there. God would live as the 12 starting the providence, can you -- how can the 13 13 constitution be created all right away? It Heavenly Parents, I believe she said, 14 14 (speaking Korean). takes time. 15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right. 15 Q What I'm trying to understand, 16 16 Mrs. Moon, is whether there were any BY MR. POLAK: 17 O When was the Unification Church 17 organizational rules about the way in which the 18 18 created? church was run in 1960? 19 A I would have to say in 1960 with a 19 A In order to complete the will of 20 20 heavenly parents, the providence of heavenly True Parents as the center. 21 MR. ELDER: Objection. We must see 21 parents, it is imperative that there has to be 22 True Parents. So what should the True Parent it as having been founded in 1960 centered 22 23 23 on the True Parents. do? 24 (Discussion held off the record.) 24 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. With 25 MR. POLAK: If we can go ahead and 25 regards to the completion of heavenly

	Page 25		Page 27
1	parents' providence, it is imperative that	1	over with the question.
2	True Parents be there. Therefore,	2	MR. ELDER: I'm sorry. I have to
3	regarding falling human beings, what	3	agree with the check interpreter.
4	should they do?	4	MR. POLAK: Okay. Let me let me
5	Q As I understood it, there presently	5	try to get let me ask a different
6	is a constitution called the Cheon Il Guk	6	question. Maybe it'll translate better.
7	Constitution that the Unification Church uses	7	BY MR. POLAK:
8	for its business; is that correct?	8	Q What I'm trying to understand,
9	A Yes.	9	Mrs. Moon, is to confirm that the constitution
10	Q That constitution was not adopted	10	that you are referring to was not adopted until
11	until after the Reverend Moon died.	11	after Reverend Moon had died.
12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She didn't say
13	That's she said that that constitution	13	"adopted."
14	was not it's the wrong interpretation.	14	A I completed it.
15	If I may interpret.	15	Q After he had died?
16	MR. POLAK: Just state just state	16	A Yes. After he died, I completed it.
17	your objection on what you think was said.	17	Q When
18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said that	18	MR. ELDER: Just delete the word
19	basically the constitution was not put in	19	"yes." Objection. She did not say "yes."
20	effect until before Reverend Moon died.	20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She did not say
21	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	21	yes.
22	clarify that please?	22	Q When was the process started for the
23	MR. POLAK: Sure.	23	creation of the Cheon Il Guk Constitution?
24	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter has	24	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
25	interpreted adapted, not put in effect.	25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
	D 06		
	Page 26		Page 28
1		1	
1 2	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.	1 2	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think
	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the		think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think
2	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.	2	think she says, "From when was the Cheon
2	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.	2	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the
2 3 4	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you	2 3 4	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?
2 3 4 5	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?	2 3 4 5	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the
2 3 4 5 6	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put	2 3 4 5 6	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as	2 3 4 5 6 7	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun? Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started. THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please? MR. POLAK: Yeah. THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.  (Record read.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.  (Record read.)  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.  (Record read.)  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in  MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.  (Record read.)  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion.  THE INTERPRETER: May the may the interpreter correct something, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in  MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold our objections until the witness has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.  (Record read.)  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion.  THE INTERPRETER: May the may the interpreter correct something, please?  This many interpreters say not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think she says, "From when was the Cheon Il Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in  MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold our objections until the witness has completed her answer, even if that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.  (Record read.)  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion.  THE INTERPRETER: May the may the interpreter correct something, please?  This many interpreters say not until, not before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in  MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold our objections until the witness has completed her answer, even if that objection relates to the question itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ELDER: Adopted I think the lawyer said adopted.  MR. POLAK: Adopted.  THE INTERPRETER: Is that what you said?  MR. POLAK: Yeah, yeah. Adopted, put in effect, I use those two terms as synonyms.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: If I could reinterpret what you said into Korean.  MR. POLAK: Okay. Well, let me let me read the question back. Can you read the question back, have it interpreted by the main interpreter? And then if you have a different objection, you can state it.  (Record read.)  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said "before," which is you said "after." So that's a big difference in my opinion.  THE INTERPRETER: May the may the interpreter correct something, please?  This many interpreters say not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think she says, "From when was the Cheon II Guk Constitution made?" And I think that's quite different from when was the process begun?  Q I'm trying to get at when when the process started.  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter actually ask something, please?  MR. POLAK: Yeah.  THE INTERPRETER: Because that's exactly what I said, but, however, he wants to put it in different ways. I understand, but I would really ask would like to ask him to maybe ask wait until how she answers because usually the I mean, I don't understand how other how else I can explain because he seems to say the same thing in  MR. POLAK: I think that's a good suggestion that I think that's a good suggestion. What we do is is withhold our objections until the witness has completed her answer, even if that

	Page 29		Page 31
1	happen is that well, we're gonna really	1	A Yes, 60 years.
2	bog down here. Let's give it a shot for a	2	MR. ROSENFELD: Do you have an
3	little bit. If that doesn't work and you	3	objection?
4	don't think that that's workable and	4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: The objection was
5	doable, let's talk about it. Is that	5	that what Mother Moon mentioned before was
6	fair?	6	quite important, and I was thinking
7	MR. ROSENFELD: Yeah, I don't think	7	whether you would like me to interpret
8	it's gonna work. I mean, if it's if	8	that.
9	the question is misinterpreted, then she's	9	MR. ROSENFELD: I mean, I do want to
10	gonna be answering the wrong question.	10	state I think what we're doing now is I
11	MR. POLAK: It might be that it gets	11	know I know the way it's proceeding is
12	ironed out in the wash, though, in terms	12	cumbersome. I think it's gonna be more
13	of what the actual answer is because it's	13	cumbersome, when I object to it, to not
14	the answer and the testimony that is the	14	have allow objections to the questions.
15	most important.	15	I think we're gonna go on a lot of false
16	If it's just a yes or no, I would	16	starts and have a lot of answers to the
17	agree with you that the question matters.	17	wrong questions.
18	If it's a more substantive answer,	18	Both sides have been objecting; so
19	sometimes those answers are directly	19	there are a lot of legitimate corrections.
20	responsive to questions, sometimes they're	20	I think we should do the question, allow
21	tangential to the answer to the question.	21	an objection, do the answer, allow an
22	Let's just see how it goes, and if but	22	objection, as we started off doing.
23	if we do run into a problem on that and we	23	MR. POLAK: I actually felt like
24	experience the type of issue you're	24	we're actually making progress over the
25	talking about, we're certainly happy to	25	last three, four minutes, but we actually
	Page 30		Page 32
1	continue the conversation.	1	were moving faster. We haven't heard
2	MR. ROSENFELD: Okay. So after	2	MR. ROSENFELD: I didn't hear a
3	the after the answer, then you can	3	translation of the whole speech that she
4	object to either the question or the	4	gave. I didn't hear a translation of what
5	answer.	5	the interpreter said originally. I need
6	THE INTERPRETER: The only sorry.	6	to know what's going on in order to
7	The only reason that I'm asking is because	7	object, and the you know, it's too much
8	he and I I said the same thing, but	8	to go by and then object after, and we're
9	he's saying it in a different way. So	9	gonna have a lot of false starts. I
10	that's why I thought maybe in order to	10	really don't think we should do it that
1 11			really don't timik we should do it that
11	move this facilitate this in a better	11	way.
12	way	12	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand,
12 13	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just	12 13	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I
12 13 14	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit.	12 13 14	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would
12 13 14 15	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question	12 13 14 15	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours
12 13 14 15 16	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please?	12 13 14 15 16	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.)	12 13 14 15 16 17	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	12 13 14 15 16 17	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.  I don't feel that we're moving
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.  I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.  I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and theological, she didn't understand.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.  I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely been able to get questions answered
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and theological, she didn't understand. A The planning started when we began as	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.  I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely been able to get questions answered probably to what? 15 questions.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	way  MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit.  Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.)  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and theological, she didn't understand.  A The planning started when we began as a began as the True Parents in 1960.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.  I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely been able to get questions answered probably to what? 15 questions.  MR. ROSENFELD: That's an error in
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	way MR. POLAK: Let's just let's just try that for a little bit. Could you read back the question again, please? (Record read.) THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask the witness to to repeat that answer, please? Because she did not it was, like, so philosophical and theological, she didn't understand. A The planning started when we began as	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	way.  MR. POLAK: Well, just understand, everything is a matter of timing, and I think the judge anticipated that we would get this done in ten hours  MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.  MR. POLAK: because it was moving quickly.  I don't feel that we're moving quickly at all. Okay? We've been going a little less than an hour, and I've barely been able to get questions answered probably to what? 15 questions.

	Page 35
The state of the s	es. It's just an issue of a
	et of interest.
	E INTERPRETER: All right, Timothy.
	se my understanding is he's also
· ·	R. POLAK: He's stuck in the same
	eah. So we wouldn't be able to do
	Let's just keep on working.
	E INTERPRETER: Yes. Because this
	reter can only things that she
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ot know she can only translate
_	y, and that may not be good enough
	e other interpreters.
	R. POLAK: I'm gonna circle back
, , , ,	l a bit on maybe some more direct
15 being cooperative. 15 things.	
16 MR. POLAK: I'm just agreeing that 16 BY MR.	POLAK:
	hen did you meet the Reverend Moon?
18 MR. ROSENFELD: Nobody is trying 18 A Ea	arly 1960.
19 to it's just a cumbersome process. 19 Q He	ow old were you?
20 MR. POLAK: I agree. 20 A Se	eventeen.
21 MR. ROSENFELD: So, obviously, we 21 Q Ye	ou didn't meet when you were 11
22 will strenuously oppose that. 22 years old	?
23 MR. POLAK: I just want to on the 23 A W	ell, it wasn't a meeting that
24 record, I want to 24 concerned	d the for the selection to become a
25 THE INTERPRETER: Or maybe 25 True Pare	ent.
Page 34	Page 36
1 MR. POLAK: Yeah, the interpreter has 1 Q OI	kay. Well, Mrs. Moon, I didn't ask
	it is that you were selected as a True
	What I asked you is when you actually
4 interpreter can see already the gentleman 4 first met t	he Reverend Moon. And you were 11
5 sitting over there is he knows exactly 5 years old	at that time, weren't you?
	at that time, weren't you?
6 how to interpret what Mrs. Moon is saying 6 A No	o, I can't recall whether I was 11
1	•
7 because obviously he's been interpreting 7 or or no	o, I can't recall whether I was 11
7 because obviously he's been interpreting 7 or or no 8 for a very long time. And most of the 8 MR 9 answers are very theological and which 9 said, "	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 ot because I met him with my mom. c. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but
7 because obviously he's been interpreting 7 or or not 8 for a very long time. And most of the 8 MR 9 answers are very theological and which 9 said, "10 the interpreter is not familiar with. 10 I cannot be said."	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 ot because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but ot recall that I was 11 years old."
because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  7 or or no 8 MR 9 said, "I 10 I cannot 11 How about if he does because she's	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 ot because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but ot recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17,
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  Answers are very theological and which	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom.  R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old."  Yell, you were younger than 17, weren't you?
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  this way of answering, do you mind if just  reference  referen	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom.  A. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old."  Tell, you were younger than 17, weren't you?
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  this way of answering, do you mind if just  he becomes the main interpreter and the  7 or or not of the main interpreting and	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 ot because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but ot recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? believe so. fter you met him, what happened?
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  ponna go on, this interpreter assumes,  this way of answering, do you mind if just  the becomes the main interpreter and the  interpreter becomes the check interpreter  or or no  rectangle  August  Aug	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 ot because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but ot recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, veren't you? believe so. fter you met him, what happened? fell, he asked me what my name was,
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  gonna go on, this interpreter assumes,  this way of answering, do you mind if just  he becomes the main interpreter and the  interpreter becomes the check interpreter  to facilitate it?  or or not of the MR  Representation  A It of the interpreter is not familiar with.  10 I cannot interpreter assumes,  11 Q W  12 gonna go on, this interpreter assumes,  12 though, w  13 A It of the interpreter becomes the check interpreter is not facilitate it?	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? believe so. fter you met him, what happened? fell, he asked me what my name was, the him my name. And after hearing my
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  gonna go on, this interpreter assumes,  this way of answering, do you mind if just  he becomes the main interpreter and the  interpreter becomes the check interpreter  to facilitate it?  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. A. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? oelieve so. fiter you met him, what happened? fell, he asked me what my name was, he him my name. And after hearing my the said he was thanking God, saying,
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  ponna go on, this interpreter assumes,  this way of answering, do you mind if just  he becomes the main interpreter and the  interpreter becomes the check interpreter  to facilitate it?  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  med or or no no no no no not an instance or or no no not or no no not or no not or no not or no not or not -	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. A. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? fell, he asked me what my name was, the him my name. And after hearing my the said he was thanking God, saying, bu, God, that" he was thanking God
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  gonna go on, this interpreter assumes,  this way of answering, do you mind if just  he becomes the main interpreter and the  interpreter becomes the check interpreter  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  you're a member of the church.	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? believe so. fter you met him, what happened? fell, he asked me what my name was, he him my name. And after hearing my the said he was thanking God, saying, bu, God, that" he was thanking God born in the great nation of Korea.
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  gonna go on, this interpreter assumes,  this way of answering, do you mind if just  he becomes the main interpreter and the  he becomes the main interpreter and the  interpreter becomes the check interpreter  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right.  To r or not on the MR.  MR. POLAK:  and I cannot leave though, we have the main interpreter and the  and I gave  and I gave  the main interpreter and the  to facilitate it?  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right.	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? believe so. fter you met him, what happened? fell, he asked me what my name was, he him my name. And after hearing my the said he was thanking God, saying, bu, God, that" he was thanking God born in the great nation of Korea. Then was the next time that well,
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  gonna go on, this interpreter assumes,  this way of answering, do you mind if just  he becomes the main interpreter and the  he becomes the main interpreter and the  finterpreter becomes the check interpreter  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right.  MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested.	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. A. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old."  Yell, you were younger than 17, weren't you?  Selieve so.  After you met him, what happened?  Yell, he asked me what my name was, we him my name. And after hearing my we said he was thanking God, saying, you, God, that" he was thanking God born in the great nation of Korea.  Then was the next time that well, how old was Mr. Moon
because obviously he's been interpreting  for a very long time. And most of the  answers are very theological and which  the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's  this way of answering, do you mind if just  the becomes the main interpreter and the  interpreter becomes the check interpreter  to facilitate it?  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right.  MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested.  Reverend	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. A. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? fell, he asked me what my name was, the him my name. And after hearing my the said he was thanking God, saying, bu, God, that" he was thanking God born in the great nation of Korea. Then was the next time that well, how old was Mr. Moon Moon?
because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's this way of answering, do you mind if just the becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it?  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right.  MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested.  He would not be disinterested.  THE INTERPRETER: Okay.	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. A. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? fell, he asked me what my name was, the him my name. And after hearing my the said he was thanking God, saying, ou, God, that" he was thanking God born in the great nation of Korea. Then was the next time that well, how old was Mr. Moon Moon? can't recall.
because obviously he's been interpreting for a very long time. And most of the answers are very theological and which the interpreter is not familiar with.  How about if he does because she's this way of answering, do you mind if just the becomes the main interpreter and the interpreter becomes the check interpreter to facilitate it?  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  MR. POLAK: We can't really do that.  That's the problem. Because I believe  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Right.  MR. POLAK: He is "quote" interested.  He would not be disinterested.  THE INTERPRETER: Okay.	o, I can't recall whether I was 11 of because I met him with my mom. R. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She I met him following my mother, but of recall that I was 11 years old." fell, you were younger than 17, weren't you? believe so. fter you met him, what happened? fell, he asked me what my name was, he him my name. And after hearing my se said he was thanking God, saying, bu, God, that" he was thanking God born in the great nation of Korea. Then was the next time that well, how old was Mr. Moon Moon? can't recall. R. HYUN OOK SUH: "I can't remember

	Page 37		Page 39
1	MR. ELDER: I agree with I agree	1	A The True Parents of the mankind who
2	with the check interpreter. "I do not	2	will carry out the the purpose of creation
3	remember exactly."	3	and God's providence; therefore, the ancestors
4	MR. POLAK: I don't know that there's	4	of mankind.
5	a big difference between "I don't recall"	5	Q When you use the word "founders," are
6	and "I don't remember exactly," but I	6	you referring to you and the Reverend Moon as
7	would just ask you to as check	7	founders of the Unification Church; that is,
8	interpreters, to look for things that are	8	you started it?
9	important and material and let's not slow	9	A Yes, you could say that.
10	things down with things that are not.	10	Q But you already told me the
11	MR. ROSENFELD: Yeah, I agree. And	11	Reverend Moon started the Unification Church
12	that's the agreement we came to in the	12	before he married you.
13	protocol that I think I showed you, that	13	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
14	if it's not important, we don't need to	14	Mischaracterizes.
15	object. If it's meaningful, you should	15	A Well, the principle of Creator God's
16	definitely continue to object.	16	creation is that, like I said before, man alone
17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay.	17	cannot achieve the goal. And according to the
18	MR. ROSENFELD: Thank you.	18	creation principal of God, there has to be man
19	MR. POLAK: And I'll leave it to you	19	and woman; therefore, that's why, when Jesus
20	•	20	came, he was a man and he had to come back.
21	to figure out what you think is important	21	
22	and what's not. I'm not gonna argue with	22	He Pastor Moon may have been a
	you about that. I'm just asking you to		founder; however, until I appeared or I came
23	think about that as you make your check	23	until he met me, he had to strive forward. So
24	objections.	24	what I'm saying is he was not able to complete
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay.	25	the work by himself. Only after meeting me it
	Page 38		Page 40
1	BY MR. POLAK:	1	was completed.
2	Q Do you remember what year you became	2	Q The Reverend Moon had had other wives
3	married to the Reverend Moon?	3	prior to marrying you; correct?
4	A March 16, 1960, in lunar year.	4	A Correct.
5	Q What happened between the date that	5	Q Was he married when he met you when
6	you met the Reverend Moon when you were younger	6	you were 11?
7	to the date that you became married to him?	7	A No, he was divorced.
8	A I mean, during the time, I was	8	Q When you married the Reverend Moon,
9	studying; so there was no other meeting.	9	do you recall how old he was?
10	Q Prior to the date that you became	10	
10	£ j	1	A Forty.
11	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the	11	Q Would you agree with me that at the
			•
11	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the	11	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him,
11 12	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification	11 12	Q Would you agree with me that at the
11 12 13	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?	11 12 13	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?
11 12 13 14	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct.	11 12 13 14	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification
11 12 13 14 15	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct.  Q So the Reverend Moon was already the	11 12 13 14 15	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.
11 12 13 14 15	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct.	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered. A Yes, I'd have to say that.
11 12 13 14 15 16	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct. Q Did he continue to be the leader of	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.  A Yes, I'd have to say that.  Q And that was true all the way up
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.  A Yes, I'd have to say that.  Q And that was true all the way up until the day that he died; correct?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct. Q Did he continue to be the leader of the Unification Church all the way through the date of his death?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.  A Yes, I'd have to say that.  Q And that was true all the way up until the day that he died; correct?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct. Q Did he continue to be the leader of the Unification Church all the way through the date of his death? A I mean, we were True Parents. He was	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.  A Yes, I'd have to say that.  Q And that was true all the way up until the day that he died; correct?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Not by himself.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct. Q Did he continue to be the leader of the Unification Church all the way through the date of his death? A I mean, we were True Parents. He was the True Father and I was the True Mother, and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.  A Yes, I'd have to say that.  Q And that was true all the way up until the day that he died; correct?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Not by himself.  Q When did he stop controlling the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct. Q Did he continue to be the leader of the Unification Church all the way through the date of his death? A I mean, we were True Parents. He was the True Father and I was the True Mother, and I we were always together.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.  A Yes, I'd have to say that.  Q And that was true all the way up until the day that he died; correct?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Not by himself.  Q When did he stop controlling the church by himself?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	married to the Reverend Moon in 1960, had the Reverend Moon already started the Unification Church?  A Correct. Q So the Reverend Moon was already the leader of the Unification Church at that time. A Correct. Q Did he continue to be the leader of the Unification Church all the way through the date of his death? A I mean, we were True Parents. He was the True Father and I was the True Mother, and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Would you agree with me that at the time that you were married to him, Reverend Moon was running the Unification Church, he was in control?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Asked and answered.  A Yes, I'd have to say that.  Q And that was true all the way up until the day that he died; correct?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Not by himself.  Q When did he stop controlling the

	Page 41		Page 43
1	it? I don't know how you cannot understand,	1	A Well, it has ascended to the Family
2	because I've been repeating it many times.	2	Federation World Peace and Unification.
3	He alone could not complete the work.	3	Q So if I use the term "Family
4	So after meeting me, he was able to complete	4	Federation," you understand what that means;
5	the work.	5	right?
6	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yeah, I think the	6	A Yes.
7	answer was a little different. Not	7	Q And as I understand it, the Family
8	"complete the work," but after there	8	Federation Church has both an international
9	can be perfection. He could not complete	9	organization and then it also has organizations
10	the work by himself. And after meeting	10	in different countries that are separate.
11	me, we began our work together as True	11	A What do you mean? What are separate?
12	Parents.	12	Q Meaning that they're they're under
13	Can I take a little break?	13	the same name but they're run by different
14	MR. POLAK: Yeah.	14	presidents.
15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the	15	A Well, it's run by one person.
16	record. The time is 10:15 a.m. This ends	16	Q Who is that one person?
17	Tape No. 1.	17	A True Parent.
18	(Recess taken.)	18	Q Meaning you?
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the	19	A Yes, of course.
20	beginning of Tape No. 2. We are now back	20	Q So just so I'm clear in my
21	on the record. The time is 10:34 a.m.	21	understanding, are you telling me that you are
22	BY MR. POLAK:	22	the highest person of authority at the Family
23	Q Mrs. Moon, I've used the term	23	Federation international church?
24	"Unification Church" here today. Do you recall	24	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
25	that?	25	A Yes, of course.
			11 Tes, of course.
	Page 42		Page 44
1	A Yes.	1	Q And are you also the highest person
1 2	<ul><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q I understand the Unification Church</li></ul>	1 2	Q And are you also the highest person of authority at the Family Federation USA?
2	Q I understand the Unification Church	2	of authority at the Family Federation USA?
2	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called	2	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3 4	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?	2 3 4	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country
2 3 4 5	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's
2 3 4 5 6	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes.  Q Do you recall what year it was that	2 3 4 5 6	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes.  Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term	2 3 4 5 6 7	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"? A I can't remember what year that was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes.  Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was.  Q Do you have maybe you can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range? A Well, over 40 years ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?  A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.  Mother Moon mentioned that the reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?  A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.  Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for Jesus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?  A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation? A It came from Creator God.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.  Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for Jesus as the savior and also the reason why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?  A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation?  A It came from Creator God. Q Do you prefer to identify your church	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.  Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?  A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation?  A It came from Creator God. Q Do you prefer to identify your church as the Family Federation or as the Unification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.  Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for True Parents is to be born again and receive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q I understand the Unification Church presently goes by a different name called Family Federation; is that correct?  A Yes. Q Do you recall what year it was that the Unification Church started using the term "Family Federation"?  A I can't remember what year that was. Q Do you have maybe you can't remember the exact year, but could you give me a range?  A Well, over 40 years ago. Q So it was a name used by the Unification Church while Reverend Moon was alive?  A Correct. Q Who came up with the name Family Federation?  A It came from Creator God. Q Do you prefer to identify your church as the Family Federation or as the Unification Church or as some other name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of authority at the Family Federation USA?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A It's just in USA, but every country that the organization is in, it's it's around 200 countries. The organization is registered under the name Family Federation and/or Unification Church.  And God's Creator God's purpose of creation was to to have family movement.  And the reason that mankind is waiting for the Jesus Christ was was the reason that the mankind was waiting for the Jesus Christ was to restore the fallen families; therefore, blessing the true families.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to correct her on the last portion.  Mother Moon mentioned that the reason why fallen humanity was waiting for Jesus as the savior and also the reason why fallen humanity is waiting for True Parents is to be born again and receive rebirth through the True Family values.

	Page 45		Page 47
1	authority at the US church. Is that what	1	activities, or all organizations are
2	you're telling me, that you are?	2	engaged in the True Family values
3	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form as	3	movement, whether in politics or in
4	to "highest person of authority."	4	religion.
5	A If the Family Federation is in the	5	Q Are you familiar with the New Yorker
6	United States, live in the Creator God and also	6	Hotel?
7	in the True Parents, then who should be the	7	A Yes.
8	highest authority? The answer is the True	8	Q Does the church have a providential
9	Parent.	9	organization around the ownership and the
10	Q So the answer to my question,	10	management of The New Yorker Hotel?
11	Mrs. Moon, is you are the highest person of	11	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
12	authority at the Family Federation USA.	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She
13	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.	13	omitted "ownership and management," which
14	Confusing and misleading.	14	I think is essential.
15	A I am the highest authority in the	15	A I cannot answer that question in one
16	United States, in the Great Britain, and in	16	sentence.
17	France.	17	Q Can you answer it in two?
18	Q Are you familiar with the term	18	A What do you mean? How?
19	"providential organization" inside the Family	19	Q All I'm wanting to know is whether or
20	Federation Church?	20	not you consider The New Yorker Hotel to be a
21	A Yes, I am familiar.	21	part of a providential organization of the
22	Q What is a providential organization	22	church.
23	inside the Family Federation Church? I'm not	23	A Not just The New Yorker Hotel. Any
24	asking you to give me give me the name of an	24	other organizations that are under the
25	entity. I want an understanding of what that	25	ownership of the Family Federation there for
	Page 46		Page 48
	5		rage 40
1	term means inside the church.	1	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the
1 2		1 2	
	term means inside the church.		the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential
2	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True	2	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.
2 3	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or	2 3	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential
2 3 4	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes	2 3 4	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as
2 3 4 5	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind	2 3 4 5	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?
2 3 4 5 6	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen	2 3 4 5 6	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Thenwell, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then—well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then—well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.  A I don't know if anyone had called him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity.  In order to bring about the rebirth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Thenwell, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.  A I don't know if anyone had called him the heavenly father. He was just referred to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity.  In order to bring about the rebirth of humanity as God's beloved sons and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.  A I don't know if anyone had called him the heavenly father. He was just referred to as the True Father.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity.  In order to bring about the rebirth of humanity as God's beloved sons and daughters, True Parents have engaged in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then—well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.  A I don't know if anyone had called him the heavenly father. He was just referred to as the True Father.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: And True Parents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	term means inside the church.  A Well, the responsibility of True Parents is to fulfill God's dreams or objectives and to also help realize the wishes of fallen humanity.  And in order to save the fallen humanity, True Parents have to help the mankind become the True Sons and daughters of Creator God. And through our church activities and organizations and groups within the church, we we engage in True Family movement.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think if I may give my version of the interpretation.  The responsibility of True Parents is to realize God's dream. And the wish of fallen humanity the people who realize the wish of fallen humanity are the True Parents; therefore, True Parents have founded various organization to help in the salvation of fallen humanity.  In order to bring about the rebirth of humanity as God's beloved sons and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the USA. And not only for USA; there for the world.  Q And so these providential organizations also are controlled by you as True Parent?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I'm trying to answer that question by giving you an example about the Catholic church.  There's a Pope in Rome, and there are cardinals in different countries. Then well, would the Pope in Rome be micromanaging each cardinal? No. They're delegated with their responsibilities.  Q When the Reverend Moon was alive, did people refer to him as the "Heavenly Father"?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. It's not Cheon II Guk. She said "the father of heaven," which is a little bit different in our theology.  A I don't know if anyone had called him the heavenly father. He was just referred to as the True Father.

	Page 49		Page 51
1	that's the case.	1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
2	Q Well, my question is, do you recall	2	said "prior to that time," which is not
3	hearing people refer to the Reverend Moon as	3	correct.
4	heavenly father?	4	Mrs. Moon mentioned while
5	A No.	5	Reverend Moon was alive, which I think is
6	Q You had referred to him as True	6	a big difference.
7	Father?	7	Q Okay. So the president of HSA USA
8	A Well, he was my husband.	8	before the Reverend Dunkley was Reverend
9	Q So is the answer, yes, that people	9	Buessing. Did you appoint Reverend Buessing as
10	would refer to him as True Father?	10	president?
11	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	11	A Yes, I did.
12	A Well, it was each people's own	12	Q And before him was a Dr. Balcomb.
13	discretion. Some people referred to him like	13	Did you appoint Dr. Balcomb?
14	that, and some other called him reverend.	14	A Yes.
15	Q Could Reverend Moon have been the	15	Q You understand that HSA USA also has
16	heavenly father if he had married anyone else	16	a board of directors?
17	other than you?	17	A Yes.
18	A No.	18	Q Do you appoint those directors to the
19	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to	19	board?
20	"heavenly father" in that question.	20	A Well, the board members are selected
21	Q What does it mean to be True Mother?	21	based on various opinions in the USA, and the
22	A It refers to a parent, a mother who	22	candidate they were picked from various
23	can restore the fallen mankind to the state	23	candidates.
24	prior to the fall, and, therefore, without me,	24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. I think
25	the blessing ceremony or would not exist.	25	that was a poor translation.
		l .	
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50  Q We talked before about HSA USA.	1	Page 52 Basically the members of Family
1 2		1 2	
	Q We talked before about HSA USA.		Basically the members of Family
2	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family	2	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and
2	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking	2	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members,
2 3 4	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there?	2 3 4	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected.
2 3 4 5	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes.	2 3 4 5	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not
2 3 4 5 6	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family	2 3 4 5 6	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected.  Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A That's correct.  Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed?  THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence  MR. POLAK: Yes.  A There's an appointed person who are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected.  Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes. A Prior to that time, Reverend Moon and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated to Mr. Dunkley. There are many, many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes. A Prior to that time, Reverend Moon and I always thought alike; therefore, we appointed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated to Mr. Dunkley. There are many, many countries, and I cannot micromanage every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q We talked before about HSA USA. We've also referred to it as the Family Federation USA. Do you know what I'm talking about there? A Yes. Q And you understand that Family Federation USA has a president, Mr. Dunkley? A Uh-huh. Q Is that a yes? A Yes. Q Did you appoint Mr. Dunkley to that position of presidency for HSA USA? A That's correct. Q There were other there have been other presidents in the past of HSA USA as well; correct? A Well, prior to that time, the decision was made decisions were made or THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something, please? MR. POLAK: Yes. A Prior to that time, Reverend Moon and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Basically the members of Family Federation USA collect their opinions, and under the agreement from the members, these candidates are selected. Q So you're telling me that you do not tell HSA USA who to put on their board? MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A That's correct. Q What about removal of board members at HSA USA? Do you make the decision on when a board member should be removed? THE INTERPRETER: Well, may the interpreter ask Mrs. Moon what the subject of her sentence MR. POLAK: Yes. A There's an appointed person who are in charge such as Mrs Mrs. Duncan (phonetic) Dunkley. MR. ROSENFELD: Mr. Dunkley. THE INTERPRETER: Mr. Dunkley. Sorry. A And the responsibility is delegated to Mr. Dunkley. There are many, many

	Page 53		Page 55
1	Q How is it that you communicate with	1	coming from the local organizations. So what
2	HSA USA?	2	do you mean, who prepares them?
3	A The only order that I gave to HSA USA	3	Q Okay. So, for example, if HSA USA
4	was that all the families in the Unification	4	well, scratch that question. I'm sorry. Let
5	Church have to be blessed family and and	5	me start over.
6	become the tribal messiah.	6	Are you telling me that HSA USA sends
7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She	7	you written reports on their activities?
8	did not translate correctly. Mother Moon	8	A Yes, I would say that.
9	did not say "the only."	9	Q Does that mean that those reports
10	The order I gave to all members,	10	come from Reverend Dunkley or from Dr. Kim or
11	blessed families of the Unification Church	11	from somebody else?
12	in the United States was to become tribal	12	A Yes, through Mr. Dunkley and Mr. Kim.
13	messiahs, and the person in charge of	13	Mr. Kim is in charge of the USA chapter.
14	America needs to only do that.	14	Q So Mr. Kim is in charge of the United
15	A While my order was basically to	15	States church? So let me let me scratch
16	become the families that can be that God can	16	that question.
17	embrace, the blessing doesn't shouldn't just	17	So Mr. Kim is responsible for getting
18	stay within the family. It has to go outside	18	these reports to you from the United States?
19	of the family, outside of the environment.	19	A Yes.
20	Q Mrs. Moon, I	20	Q Are these reports that are written
21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She	21	given to you on a computer or, like, a piece of
22	didn't interpret the whole sentence. She	22	paper?
23	read, I think, half of it.	23	A I mean, by paper documents or via
24	And the order I give to the Family	24	Internet, all the advance technologies used for
25	Federation USA was that the blessing	25	communication.
	Page 54		Page 56
1	should not just remain one's own blessing.	1	Q Do you have an E-mail address?
2			
	It needs to be multiplied, and we need to	2	A No.
3	expand our environment. And through the	2 3	- · · ·
			A No.
3	expand our environment. And through the	3	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if
3 4	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become	3 4	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you?
3 4 5	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace,	3 4 5	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes.
3 4 5 6	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill	3 4 5 6	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not.
3 4 5 6 7	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of	3 4 5 6 7	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and
3 4 5 6 7 8	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either	3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need. MR. ROSENFELD: Excuse me?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA. A I mean, it varies; so I cannot give
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need. MR. ROSENFELD: Excuse me? THE INTERPRETER: Based on need.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA. A I mean, it varies; so I cannot give you the number. It could be every day or once
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need. MR. ROSENFELD: Excuse me? THE INTERPRETER: Based on need. Q Who prepares the written reports?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA. A I mean, it varies; so I cannot give you the number. It could be every day or once every 15 days; so I can't give you the answer.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	expand our environment. And through the True Family values movement, we can become the children of God who God can embrace, and we need to do our very best to fulfill this mission. This is the order I gave. Q I'm not talking about specific orders. I'm asking you about the process of how it is that you communicate with either Reverend Dunkley or with members of the board. How do you go about doing that if you want to tell the board or the president something? A Well, I I receive reports through mission headquarters. Q Are these written reports? A Yes, I would say that written reports and Q What about oral reports? A Based on need. MR. ROSENFELD: Excuse me? THE INTERPRETER: Based on need.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q Can people send you an E-mail if someone else reads it for you? A Yes. Q Do you know what that E-mail address is? A I do not. Q If I wanted to send you an E-mail and I asked you, "How do I send you an E-mail?" What would you tell me? A I would say to send it to my secretary. Q And what's your secretary's name? A Won Ju Chong. Q How often do you get reports from HSA USA? A I mean, I'm in charge of more than six continents. It's not just USA. Q I understand that. I'm only asking you about HSA USA. A I mean, it varies; so I cannot give you the number. It could be every day or once

	Page 57		Page 59
1	Mr. Kim, the continental director for HSA USA,	1	A No.
2	on a regular basis?	2	Q Why not?
3	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	3	A After the True Father died, I told
4	A Yes, at least four times a year. We	4	Hyung Jin to wait for three years. Based on
5	meet regularly.	5	the opinions of myself and also the blessed
6	Q Is that in person?	6	families, Hyung Jin needed to Hyung Jin was
7	A Yes, in person.	7	not adequate. He needed to grow and learn, and
8	Q At those meetings, do you talk HSA	8	he did not recognize the providential
9	USA business?	9	providence of providence of God and also of
10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Business in	10	the True Parents. So in order to provide him
11	Korean I object because I would say	11	time to study, I asked him to wait for a few
12	(speaking Korean). It's more, like, the	12	years. I told him to stop stop his
13	work rather than business. Because if you	13	involvement with the organization, and I told
14	translate business into Korean, it means	14	him to study for three years. I told him that
15	economic business.	15	I was going to show him how he can go toward
16	MR. POLAK: Okay.	16	one word under God.
17	Q I'm not I'm not talking about	17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I have objections.
18	economic business. I'm talking about work.	18	The first part is she used the
19	A Yes, I receive reports from him.	19	word "adequate," which is not a correct
20	Q During those and are those written	20	interpretation.
21	reports that he provides you?	21	What Mother Moon says, "In my
22	A No. I receive the	22	opinion, in the opinion of blessed
23	four-times-a-year meeting that I mentioned was	23	families, Hyung Jin was immature. He
24	a meeting where all the presidents from all	24	needed to grow and he needed to learn. He
25	continents of the world come together.	25	doesn't understand True Parents'
	Page 58		Page 60
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: And I received	1	providence and he doesn't understand
2	their reports together.	2	heaven's providence. He needed to study
3	MR. ELDER: Objection. She did not	3	
			more. That is why I asked him to wait for
4	say "presidents." She's referring to the	4	three years. I asked him to step down
4 5	say "presidents." She's referring to the continental directors, meaning one one	4 5	-
	· ·		three years. I asked him to step down
5	continental directors, meaning one one	5	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for
5 6	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.	5 6	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."
5 6 7	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?	5 6 7	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.
5 6 7 8 9	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She	5 6 7 8 9	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again, please?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died;	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again, please?  Q Yes. I'm not asking you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again, please?  Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right?  A Yes, you could say that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again, please?  Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right?  A Yes, you could say that.  Q During that period, from the date	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again, please?  Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right?  A Yes, you could say that.  Q During that period, from the date that Reverend Moon died to today, at these	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again, please?  Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors.  And I asked you whether Sanctuary
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	continental directors, meaning one one person from each continent.  Q During these reports, are they providing you something in writing, or is it all oral?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She said "whether they write reports and give it to her," but she omitted the oral part, if I could mention that. (Speaking Korean)  A It's oral report.  Q Those types of four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors, including Mr. Kim, have occurred all the way back since the time that Reverend Moon died; right?  A Yes, you could say that.  Q During that period, from the date	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three years. I asked him to step down from all positions and study for three years."  And what she just added right now is, I will show him how to reach one world under God.  MR. POLAK: I would object to that as being nonresponsive.  Q Do you have more of your do you have more answer you want to give, Mrs. Moon?  A Okay. Then maybe I didn't understand, like, what the point of the question is was.  Could you ask the question again, please?  Q Yes. I'm not asking you conversations that you had with Sean Moon yet. My question related to these four-times-a-year meetings with the continental directors.

Page 61 Page 63 1 and you told me no. 1 Federation can stay idle and just watch?" 2 And so I followed that up and I asked 2 Q So that was a discussion you had with 3 3 you, "Well, why had you not had any Mr. Kim? 4 4 conversations at those continental director A It was not a discussion. I said it 5 meetings about Sean Moon?" Was it just not a 5 should be corrected by the USA federation. 6 topic that you chose to discuss? 6 Q Okay. So I'm trying to determine the 7 7 A Because he was not mature. That's actual conversation you had with Mr. Kim. 8 8 why it was not discussed. I told him to wait What is it the two of you spoke about 9 for three years, and I thought he was gonna 9 concerning that February 2018 --10 10 grow during -- in that time. I gave him time. A I'm the True Parent and True Mother 11 Q Are you familiar with the events at 11 of the mankind, and I'm the true mother who 12 Sanctuary Church in February of 2018 concerning 12 reveals the truth of heavenly providence and 13 a publicized blessing event involving firearms? 13 also the truth about the history. 14 A Yes, I heard about it. 14 The mankind -- the entire 7.6 billion 15 Q How did you hear about it? 15 are my children, and I'm the formal True 16 A Through my secretary. 16 Parent. 17 O And it's your recollection that that 17 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'll object. "I event was never discussed at this -- or these 18 18 am the public True Parent." 19 19 continental director meetings? A And I cannot just sit idle just 20 MR. ROSENFELD: Asked and answered. 20 because he's my son when he's going the wrong 21 21 A Well, it was not important enough to way. There's no successor to the True Parent. 22 discuss about it, and I said it was -- the USA 22 There can only be central figures who the True 23 should take care of it by itself. 23 Parent acknowledges. Well the theologies that 24 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. There's 24 he's the second leader. 25 a difference, in my opinion, between "not 25 MR. ELDER: Objection. She said Page 62 Page 64 "founder." 1 important enough" and Mother Moon said 1 2 there was "no value to discussing it." 2 A So there cannot be a successor. The 3 Q Did you have any conversations with 3 True Parent is permanent. 4 4 Mr. Kim, the continental director, separately MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, I object. 5 5 about the February 2018 event? Yeah, there's only one eternal True 6 A Well, the substance of our discussion 6 Parent. There is no successor. 7 7 was -- is that there -- the providence of True Q Is it your understanding that 8 8 Parent existed for 40 years in the United Reverend Moon believed that, that there could 9 9 States. And the Family Federation of USA was be no successor? 10 going in the wrong direction, and just because 10 A Well, it cannot -- well, a successor 11 he's my son, should I just overlook -- overlook 11 cannot be determined. If there can be a 12 12 successor, then it would be the True Mother. 13 13 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. I think MR. HYUN OOK SUH: So, sorry, the 14 14 it's a fundamentally different successor cannot be decided. If there 15 interpretation. 15 were one, it would be True Mother. 16 She did not say "the substance of our 16 Q Did Reverend Moon appoint Sean Moon 17 discussion." And what she said was, 17 as his successor before Reverend Moon died? 18 18 "After receiving the report I mentioned, A I didn't say appoint -- appoint. He 19 19 that this is the shame of America. For is still not mature. He has to grow. And you 20 20 40 years there was a providence, and this can -- it's impossible for a success -- it's 21 is meaning True Parents have engaged in a 21 not possible that there is a successor. 22 providence for 40 years in America. And 22 And he can be a central figure; 23 23 how is it possible that even though my son however, there has to be an agreement -- mutual 24 is walking the wrong path or walking the 24 agreement between the True Mother and True 25 path that shouldn't be walked, Family 25 Father. True Father alone cannot decide. None

	Page 65		Page 67
1	on my sons I would consider as mature.	1	for him. In the Bible, it says if you reject
2	Or if there are people from the	2	the Messiah, it can be forgiven, but if you
3	blessed families who uphold to the traditions	3	reject the Holy Spirit, it cannot be forgiven.
4	of the True Parent, then and who also	4	And my son was going toward destruction.
5	practices true love, then I can appoint that	5	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object to that
6	person as the central figure.	6	translation, and I also object to the
7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She	7	translation before.
8	didn't say "I can appoint." She said,	8	What Mother Moon mentioned is do not
9	"They can be appointed as central	9	persist in walking along what is not the
10	figures."	10	path, and there can be no son who denies
11	Q I want to go back to what we were	11	his own mother. It is written in the
12	talking about a little bit ago, about the	12	Bible, "He who speaks against the Messiah
13	conversation that you had with Mr. Kim about	13	can be forgiven; however, he who speaks
14	the Sanctuary Church in February of 2018.	14	against the Holy Spirit cannot be
15	MR. ROSENFELD: Can you repeat the	15	forgiven."
16	question, please? Can you read it back?	16	We live in the last days; therefore,
17	(Record read.)	17	he needs to unite together with the mother
18	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	18	and live in unison with the mother. If he
19	Mischaracterizes.	19	
			ignores the mother, then there will be no
20	A Okay. Go ahead.	20	path for him to go.
21	Q Did you basically tell Mr. Kim to do	21	Q Did you authorize the filing of the
22	something about this?	22	lawsuit by HSA USA against Sanctuary Church?
23	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	23	A Well, I didn't know about it. I only
24	A I instructed him to educate my son,	24	found out recently recently that I had to
25	who was who was acting in his greed and	25	come to this proceeding.
	Page 66		Page 68
1	and illogically, because all the blessed	1	Q What do you understand that this
1 2	and illogically, because all the blessed families were were working as working	1 2	Q What do you understand that this lawsuit is about?
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2	families were were working as working	2	lawsuit is about?
2	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose	2	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns
2 3 4	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all	2 3 4	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.
2 3 4 5	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to	2 3 4 5	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark
2 3 4 5 6	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.	2 3 4 5 6	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?
2 3 4 5 6 7	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	2 3 4 5 6 7	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated by self-centeredness or greed and engaging	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated by self-centeredness or greed and engaging in nonsensical activities, I asked that he be educated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant the symbol created by True Parents, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated by self-centeredness or greed and engaging in nonsensical activities, I asked that he be educated.  Q What do you mean by "educated"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant the symbol created by True Parents, not the trademark.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated by self-centeredness or greed and engaging in nonsensical activities, I asked that he be educated.  Q What do you mean by "educated"?  A It meant do not insist on the way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant the symbol created by True Parents, not the trademark.  Q I think it goes by either the name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated by self-centeredness or greed and engaging in nonsensical activities, I asked that he be educated.  Q What do you mean by "educated"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant the symbol created by True Parents, not the trademark.  Q I think it goes by either the name Tongil or 12 Gates?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated by self-centeredness or greed and engaging in nonsensical activities, I asked that he be educated.  Q What do you mean by "educated"?  A It meant do not insist on the way there was on something that's not the way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant the symbol created by True Parents, not the trademark.  Q I think it goes by either the name Tongil or 12 Gates?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	families were were working as working united as one in order to achieve the purpose of Creator God's purpose of creation, and all of the blessed families were committed to working to act as the tribal messiahs.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I object to her interpretation. If I could just offer mine.  All blessed families in the United States are united as one with True Parents and, in order to accomplish God's purpose of creation, are doing their very best to become heavenly tribal fulfill their mission as heavenly tribal messiahs.  However, this son, who is motivated by self-centeredness or greed and engaging in nonsensical activities, I asked that he be educated.  Q What do you mean by "educated"?  A It meant do not insist on the way there was on something that's not the way.  Well, he has to be one with his he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lawsuit is about?  A My understanding is that it concerns trademark infringement.  Q Do you know what trademark infringement is?  A Well, I I don't know how US law works.  Q Do you have an understanding, though, without being a lawyer what trademark infringement is?  A No, I don't understand.  Q Do you know what the trademarks are that are at issue in this lawsuit?  A It's the trademark created by the True Parent.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she meant the symbol created by True Parents, not the trademark.  Q I think it goes by either the name Tongil or 12 Gates?  A Correct.  Q Do you, as True Mother, object to

	Page 69		Page 71
1	they shouldn't use it.	1	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.
2	Q Why is that?	2	A I do not.
3	A Without the owner's approval, it's	3	Q You don't have any idea on what basis
4	not allowed. Okay. Let's say if you insist	4	it is that Sanctuary Church thinks it is
5	something is yours and if somebody misused it,	5	permitted to use the Tongil symbol?
6	then would you just sit back and do nothing?	6	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.
7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. I think	7	Asked and answered.
8	the translation I think I would like	8	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Just
9	to reinterpret it.	9	one objection.
10	You cannot use it without what she	10	She mentioned that he received
11	said exactly, verbatim, is you cannot use	11	permission. You didn't mention he
12	it without the owner's consent. If you	12	received permission.
13	own something, you cannot use it anyhow	13	A I said I don't know. I mean, tell me
14	without the owner's permission.	14	if you know.
15	Q Do you have an understanding as to	15	Q We'll get to that, Mrs. Moon. Right
16	why Sean Moon and Sanctuary Church believe they	16	now I'm just asking you what it is you know.
17	are allowed to use the Tongil symbol?	17	Do you appoint the board members for
18	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Lack of	18	the Washington Times?
19	foundation.	19	•
20		20	A Washington Times?
	A Well, that's something I don't		Q I thought it was Washington Times. MR. ROSENFELD: Yes.
21	understand. Logically, it's difficult to	21	
22	understand. Even if he is a wise person, I can't understand. It doesn't that act	22	Q Yeah.
23		23	A I mean, there's no way I know about
24	doesn't have any future.	24	everybody, and I don't know about everyone. If
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I	25	there's a suggestion if a suggestion comes
	Page 70		Page 72
1	object. She did not say "even if he's a	1	to me about someone, then and and saying
1 2	object. She did not say "even if he's a wise person, I don't understand this."	1 2	to me about someone, then and and saying that there's this person so and so, then I
2	wise person, I don't understand this."	2	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.
2 3	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't	2 3	that there's this person so and so, then I
2 3 4	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't  understand this. This is an act without a future.	2 3 4	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and
2 3 4 5	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been	2 3 4 5	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.
2 3 4 5 6	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world	2 3 4 5 6	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however,
2 3 4 5 6 7	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization  THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization  THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure.  True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization  THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure. True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know  MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization  THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure.  True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know  MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure.  True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree with Sean Moon. I'm asking you whether you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know  MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation.  Q Do you require absolute loyalty from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization  THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure.  True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree with Sean Moon. I'm asking you whether you know what Sean Moon bases his argument that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know  MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation.  Q Do you require absolute loyalty from all persons appointed as board members for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wise person, I don't understand this."  Even a wise person wouldn't understand this. This is an act without a future.  A Well, the True Parents have been committed to bring about one or united world and peaceful world.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did not interpret everything that Mother said.  True Parents have invested their entire lives into the realization THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry. I need you to slow down.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Okay. Sure.  True Parents have invested their entire lives to realizing a unified world, a world of piece. They've invested everything to realize one unified world. A There cannot be two branches. Q I'm not asking you whether you agree with Sean Moon. I'm asking you whether you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that there's this person so and so, then I said, okay, then I'll do it.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just want to add one very important point, and this is my interpretation.  "I do not know everything; however, if a suggestion comes that this person or that person is appropriate and I receive an explanation for it, then I give my consent. I cannot know everything."  Q Do you require absolute loyalty to you from all board members of providential organizations?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think she said "do you expect," but I think you you mentioned you asked, you know  MR. POLAK: Well, let me let me rephrase the word because I see how that could get confusing in the interpretation.  Q Do you require absolute loyalty from

	Page 73		Page 75
1	appointed position of public responsibility.	1	(Record read.)
2	Q Did you, Mrs. Moon, as True Mother,	2	Q Did you or, sorry.
3	require absolute loyalty from those persons	3	Do you require absolute obedience
4	whom you appoint to board positions at	4	from members of the board of directors for
5	providential organizations?	5	providential organizations? And when I say
6	A Well, I don't require it. I don't	6	"absolute obedience," I mean absolute obedience
7	require it. However, they voluntarily they	7	to you as True Mother.
8	volunteer in doing so. And if you can I'm	8	MR. ROSENFELD: Asked and answered.
9	sure if you can educate yourself, you'll find	9	A Well, like I said like I said
10	some things about it too.	10	before, it is they have their free will. I
11	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Well, I object.	11	do not encourage them.
12	What Mother Moon said is that "I do	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Just I
13	not require loyalty. They volunteer to be	13	want to change one thing. She didn't say
14	loyal. And if you study the Divine	14	their "free will." It is their freedom,
15	Principal, you would understand."	15	it is their freedom.
16	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	16	Q So is it your view, Mrs. Moon, that
17	ask for something, please? Because she	17	directors of the board of directors of
18	doesn't mention, like, loyalty when	18	providential organizations are free to disagree
19	answering that, like Koreans do not	19	with you on matters that are important to the
20	answer. That's why.	20	organization?
21	And this interpreter is reluctant to	21	A Yes.
22	say put words, like, to point cross	22	Q Is there a penalty to be paid for
23	dots connect the dots. But at some	23	those that disagree with you on the boards?
24	point, the check interpreter actually as	24	A No.
25	himself and sometimes he fights if this	25	Q Are you familiar with an individual
	Page 74		Page 76
1	interpreter says it, he rejects the	1	named Jonathan Park?
2	answer.	2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
3	So I just wanted to ask the check	3	used "(speaking Korean)," which is
4	interpreter, would it be okay because	4	punishment, and that's different from
5	this interpreter understand that you have	5	penalty.
6	to have an object like loyalty, but she	6	MR. POLAK: I don't look at those two
7	didn't actually mention those. So maybe		11: 1:00 / D / :0.1 1
0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7	things as different. But if there's a
8	the check interpreter can give me some	8	translational issue, you can ask her if
9	the check interpreter can give me some room	8 9	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on
9 10	the check interpreter can give me some room MR. POLAK: I think what we have to	8 9 10	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.
9 10 11	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process	8 9 10 11	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment. A No, there's no penalty; however, I
9 10 11 12	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and	8 9 10 11 12	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to
9 10 11 12 13	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as	8 9 10 11 12 13	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer
9 10 11 12 13 14	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.
9 10 11 12 13 14	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will work it out later. Is that fair enough	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important.  "I take the time on matters that I do
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will work it out later. Is that fair enough for everybody? All right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important.  "I take the time on matters that I do not understand. Why was such an opinion
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will work it out later. Is that fair enough for everybody? All right.  I, however, forgot the last question.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important.  "I take the time on matters that I do not understand. Why was such an opinion put forward or why was such why was
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the check interpreter can give me some room  MR. POLAK: I think what we have to do is just continue on with the process where you do the best that you can do, and then that's why these guys are here as check interpreters, to sort of check.  I think from time to time there will be objections. It's not personal. It doesn't mean that anybody is a bad person or a bad interpreter. It just means that that there might be a difference of understanding, and then we lawyers will work it out later. Is that fair enough for everybody? All right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	translational issue, you can ask her if her answer would be different based on punishment.  A No, there's no penalty; however, I do I spend some time to reflect on that to try to figure out how that opposite answer how they answered it that way.  Well, since I'm True Mother, I am giving time to the son whom I cannot understand concerning his actions.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes, I'd just like to object to what was mentioned before. I think it's important.  "I take the time on matters that I do not understand. Why was such an opinion

	Page 77		Page 79
1	do not understand, I give him the time so	1	MR. ROSENFELD: Jonathan, when you
2	that I can understand him."	2	get to a stopping point, can we take a
3	MR. ELDER: I object. I have a	3	break?
4	different translation on the very last	4	MR. POLAK: I'm not quite to a
5	sentence.	5	stopping point, but I will.
6	"If there is a son who does not	6	Q What I'm trying to understand,
7	understand, I give him time to	7	Mrs. Moon, is whether or not you have ever
8	understand."	8	directed that a board of director member be
9	Q Have you ever removed a director on a	9	terminated from that position out of disloyalty
10	board of directors for a providential	10	or disagreement with you.
11	organization because that person disagreed with	11	A No.
12	you?	12	Q Are you familiar with a person named
13	A Well, the people who are in charge of	13	Jonathan Park?
14	the providential organizations, they understand	14	A You mean Chin Son [sic] Park? Yes, I
15	the providence; therefore, there cannot be	15	do know.
16	different opinions.	16	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: That's his Korean
17	Well, there's only one way to I	17	name.
18	mean, there's only one way to heaven, and	18	MR. POLAK: Korean name? Okay.
19	that a True Mother knows the way to heaven;	19	Thank you.
20	so you have to be connected to the mother in	20	Q Jonathan Park was on the board of
21	order to get to heaven. Therefore, they do not	21	directors for HSA USA; right?
22	object.	22	A Yes.
23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.	23	Q And you put him there. You appointed
24	What my understanding of what	24	him to be on that board; correct?
25	Mother Moon mentioned is that the way to	25	A Correct.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There	1	Q And you also instructed that he be
2	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.	1 2	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?
	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations,	2 3	<ul><li>Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?</li><li>A That's correct, because he was not</li></ul>
2 3 4	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with	2 3 4	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in
2 3 4 5	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can	2 3 4 5	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.
2 3 4 5 6	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no	2 3 4 5 6	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because
2 3 4 5 6 7	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Parents become be appointed to the position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he did not have the absolute loyalty. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Parents become be appointed to the position of responsibility?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he did not have the absolute loyalty. It was because concerning the work that he was in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Parents become be appointed to the position of responsibility?  Hyung Jin didn't understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he did not have the absolute loyalty. It was because concerning the work that he was in charge of. He the direction that he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Parents become be appointed to the position of responsibility?  Hyung Jin didn't understand the providence of a True Mother; therefore, I gave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he did not have the absolute loyalty. It was because concerning the work that he was going with that work was different than the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Parents become be appointed to the position of responsibility?  Hyung Jin didn't understand the providence of a True Mother; therefore, I gave him three years and to I told him to wait.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he did not have the absolute loyalty. It was because concerning the work that he was in charge of. He the direction that he was going with that work was different than the churches in the United USA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Parents become be appointed to the position of responsibility?  Hyung Jin didn't understand the providence of a True Mother; therefore, I gave him three years and to I told him to wait.  MR. ELDER: Object to the extent she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he did not have the absolute loyalty. It was because concerning the work that he was in charge of. He the direction that he was going with that work was different than the churches in the United USA.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I mean, if I could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Kingdom of Heaven is but one. There can be there is only one way.  And the leaders, in quotations, understand that they need to connect with True Mother. Unless they do so, they can not leave, and that is why there's no opposing.  Q So the answer to my question then is, yes, you have removed board members from providential organizations due to disagreement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Mischaracterizes.  A You can't twist my answer like that.  The persons who are appointed to the position of responsibility for the people who are aware of the providence of True Parents; so how can a person who doesn't know the providence of True Parents become be appointed to the position of responsibility?  Hyung Jin didn't understand the providence of a True Mother; therefore, I gave him three years and to I told him to wait.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And you also instructed that he be removed from the board; correct?  A That's correct, because he was not able to be one with the board of directors in the United USA according to my instructions.  Q Okay. And that is because MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.  Because he could not became one with the board of directors in America no, no. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. There was an important Q And is it true that at the time he was removed, he was not showing you, as True Mother, absolute obedience?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A The reason that he was removed from his position was not because he did not he did not have the absolute loyalty. It was because concerning the work that he was in charge of. He the direction that he was going with that work was different than the churches in the United USA.

	Page 81		Page 83
1	that you have to the translation, you can	1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'd like to
2	state them. I don't know about any	2	object. I'd just like to mention that
3	refinement, but	3	what she said is that she didn't
4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: The major	4	mention the way to discipline until now.
5	objection I have is not about loyalty, but	5	She just said that until "Not just
6	it's not he was not removed because of	6	regarding the United States but the entire
7	lack of obedience. It's she didn't	7	world, I give all the authority to the
8	mention loyalty. It's obedience.	8	people in charge, and they've been
9	MR. POLAK: I think we'll take that	9	delegated with that authority."
10	break now, Jim.	10	A I gave all the authority to those who
11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the	11	were appointed to their positions concerning
12	record. The time is 12:00 p.m. This ends	12	expanding their areas. The authority was
13	Tape No. 2.	13	delegated since I am not only the spiritual
14	(Luncheon recess taken at 12:00 p.m.)	14	leader but I but also the True Parent.
15	(Editericon recess taken at 12.00 p.m.)	15	Q Mrs. Moon, you told me that you asked
16		16	Mr. Kim to educate Sean Moon on providence and
17		17	teachings of the church following that
18		18	February 2018 event at Sanctuary Church.
19		19	Do you recall that?
20		20	A What was that?
21		21	Q Okay. Well, what I'm trying to do is
22		22	I'm trying to go back to some of the testimony
23		23	you gave this morning. And I believe you told
24		24	me that you and Mr. Kim were talking about the
25		25	event in February of 2018 at the Sanctuary
23		25	event in February of 2018 at the Sanctuary
	Page 82		Page 84
1	AFTERNOON SESSION	1	Church involving the firearms and that you
2	(Time noted: 1:01 p.m)	2	instructed Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon
3	HAK JA HAN, resumed and	3	on your church theology.
4	testified as follows:	4	A Yes.
5	CONTINUED EXAMINATION	-	Q Did Mr. Kim go and make an effort to,
		5	Q Did Wi. Kim go and make an enort to,
6	BY MR POLAK:	6	as you said, educate Sean Moon?
6 7	BY MR POLAK: THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the		
		6	as you said, educate Sean Moon?
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the	6 7	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back	6 7 8	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?
7 8 9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.	6 7 8 9	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether
7 8 9 10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK:	6 7 8 9 10	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.
7 8 9 10 11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an	6 7 8 9 10 11	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever
7 8 9 10 11 12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m. BY MR. POLAK: Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.  A The way it has been operating up to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.  A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.  A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the mission of a True Mother or True Parent.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.  A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the world. Since the people who were appointed	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the mission of a True Mother or True Parent.  Q So other than asking Mr. Kim to go
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.  A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the world. Since the people who were appointed as appointed as those who are responsible	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the mission of a True Mother or True Parent.  Q So other than asking Mr. Kim to go and educate Sean Moon, did you do anything else
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of Tape No. 3. We're now back on the record. The time is 1:01 p.m.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Mrs. Moon, over lunch you had an opportunity to think about the testimony that you gave this morning. I'm going to give you an opportunity now if you had anything you wanted to change in your answers from this morning or add to your answers, I just wanted to give you the opportunity to do that now if you thought you needed to do that.  A The way it has been operating up to this point is that it doesn't just apply to the United States but it applies to the the world. Since the people who were appointed	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as you said, educate Sean Moon?  A I wouldn't know that.  Q You wouldn't know that?  A I wouldn't I wouldn't know whether he educated Sean or not.  Q Do you know whether Mr. Kim ever attempted to speak with Sean Moon?  A Like I said before, I delegated the authority. And I am thinking about I'm concerned about the providence with regard to the world, not to a specific district such as US Family Federation churches, and so it's not limited. And I am concerned about the physical and spiritual realm of the entire world, and that's what a True Mother does and that's the mission of a True Mother or True Parent.  Q So other than asking Mr. Kim to go

	Page 85		Page 87
1	events at Sanctuary Church?	1	the earlier translation.
2	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	2	"Physically I give birth to him; so
3	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just	3	he is my son. However, he lost the
4	want to object to one thing.	4	original character of a son. With regards
5	She used the word "did you act on	5	to providence, he's not my son."
6	something?" but you mentioned, "Did you	6	MR. ELDER: No. She said, in a
7	order something?" I think that's	7	complete sentence, "He is not my son."
8	different. (Speaking Korean)	8	Q When did he stop being your son, as
9	Q I think I said, "Did you do anything	9	you have explained it?
10	in response?"	10	A After the father ascended, I told him
11	A I did not instruct anything to any	11	to wait for three years and study; however, he
12	individuals other than that.	12	made a he publicly announced that he
13	Q Who is Sean Moon?	13	rejected me.
14	A He's the son I bore. It's imperative	14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object. What
15	the son knows the mother. A person who doesn't	15	she said is "He made a treasonous or a
16	recognize the mother who bore who gave birth	16	proclamation or a proclamation that
17	to him and raised him cannot be her son.	17	betrayed me.
18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.	18	MR. ELDER: Treasonous is much too
19	She says it's not that he cannot	19	strong a word to be a correct translation.
20	be our son. It's that there cannot be	20	Betrayal is a more accurate word.
21	there cannot be a son who does not	21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sure.
22		22	
23	recognize the mother who bore him and raised him.	23	BY MR. POLAK:
24	A What kind of son, while his mother is	24	Q Can you tell me specifically what you
		25	recall Sean Moon saying that was a betrayal?
25	still living, brings his father a new wife?	45	A In front of the providence and the
	Page 86		Page 88
1	This is against this is immoral and	1	truth, the True Parents is the only True
1 2	This is against this is immoral and unethical.	1 2	truth, the True Parents is the only True Parents and True Mother who can accomplish
			-
2	unethical.	2	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish
2 3	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just	2 3	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes.
2 3 4	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one	2 3 4	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said
2 3 4 5	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that	2 3 4 5	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject
2 3 4 5 6	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father	2 3 4 5 6	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son,
2 3 4 5 6 7	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and	2 3 4 5 6 7	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes.  However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter." Q So you asked him to wait for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?  And you said, "Do you consider?" I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?  And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes. A Well, I asked him to wait for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?  And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different.  A Physically I'm his mother; however,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes.  A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?  And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different.  A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes.  A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?  And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different.  A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his his core responsibility. So he cannot be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes.  A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will show you in three years." However, he gave up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?  And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different.  A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his his core responsibility. So he cannot be viewed as a son; so he's not a son. I didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes.  A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will show you in three years." However, he gave up everything and ran away to the United States.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	unethical.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. I just want to mention that especially one particular point I'd object to is that regarding with regards to the father who has ascended, what unethical and immoral son will find a new wife for his deceased father while the mother is alive, to complete the sentence?  Q So do you consider him to be your son?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She said  MR. POLAK: Hold on, Mrs. Moon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said (speaking Korean), which means do you emphasize?  And you said, "Do you consider?" I think that's very different.  A Physically I'm his mother; however, someone he has lost his original his his core responsibility. So he cannot be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Parents and True Mother who can accomplish God's dreams and the mankind's wishes. However, he rejected me; therefore, like I said before, there is no forgiveness if you reject the Holy Spirit. I am the only begotten son, [sic] True Mother and the Holy Spirit.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one correction. She didn't say, "I'm the only begotten son." She said, "I'm the only begotten daughter."  Q So you asked him to wait for three years before leading the church. And his response was, "I don't want to wait three years, and I don't recognize you as True Mother." Is that what happened?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Mischaracterizes.  A Well, I asked him to wait for three years and study during that time, and I told I said, "I would show you I will show you in three years." However, he gave up

	Page 89		Page 91
1	doesn't know the true nature of Jesus and he	1	he needed education needed educating. He
2	he didn't know the True Parents, that's why I	2	didn't know the true nature of Jesus. He
3	said, "I will show you the historical truth."	3	didn't know why Jesus said he was going to come
4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'd just add one	4	back again.
5	thing.	5	Q Was Sean a good student in high
6	And then lastly, she said, "That's	6	school?
7	why I asked him to I asked him to	7	A You know, I'm a mother; so I have to
8	wait."	8	say that he was a good student.
9	A Well, Creator God created the heaven	9	Q He went to college; right?
10	and heavens and earth and everything in it,	10	A Yes.
11	including the ancestors of men and women	11	Q He went to Harvard, didn't he?
12	according to his likeness.	12	A Well, I don't know if he was able to
13	MR. ELDER: His image.	13	graduate.
14	THE INTERPRETER: His image.	14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
15	A Therefore, Father God was not alone.	15	said, "I don't know if he was able to
16	He created everything according to in the	16	graduate properly."
17	likeness of his image and to perish in the	17	Q Did he do well at Harvard?
18	mineral world or animal kingdom and in	18	A I wouldn't know that.
19	humanity.	19	Q How would you not or why would you
20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Excuse me.	20	not know how he did academically in college?
21	MR. ELDER: She's not finished.	21	A Because I was the mother of a
22	A Creation cannot occur with just	22	universe mother of the universe, I could not
23	father alone. There has to be mother. It's	23	focus on one son alone.
24	imperative.	24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection.
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection.	25	"I cannot live looking at only one
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Just to mention what she said before,	1	son."
2	Mother didn't mention Father God is not	2	Q Were you and Sean close when he was
3	alone.	3	growing up?
4	She said that "God created all of	4	A You know, he was the youngest of my
5	creation in his image. There's plus and	5	sons; so I loved him a lot.
6	minus in the mineral world. In the plant	6	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I think she used
7	world, we have stamen and pistil. In the	7	(speaking Korean), which is the most. "I
8	animal kingdom, we have male and female,	8	loved him the most."
9	and in humanity, we have men and women;	9	Q Were you and Sean close when he was
10	therefore, it is not only God the Father."	10	in college?
11	That's what she mentioned before.	11	A You can do some research as to how
12	MR. ELDER: There's also "God the	12	many times I went around the world, and in
13	Mother."	13	order to have a have maintain or have the
14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall	14	closest relationship, you have to be physically
14 15	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."	15	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.
14 15 16	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?	15 16	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if
14 15 16 17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.	15 16 17	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?
14 15 16 17 18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.	15 16 17 18	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions;
14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.  Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?	15 16 17 18 19	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.  Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?  A I thought I really needed to put an	15 16 17 18 19 20	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.  Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?  A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church.  Q How do you feel about that?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.  Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?  A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him.  Q Why?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church.  Q How do you feel about that?  A I didn't think that was a bad idea
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.  Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?  A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him.  Q Why?  A Because he didn't know God, he didn't	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church.  Q How do you feel about that?  A I didn't think that was a bad idea that my son was doing that because the role of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.  Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?  A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him.  Q Why?  A Because he didn't know God, he didn't know the nature of God, he didn't know the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church.  Q How do you feel about that?  A I didn't think that was a bad idea that my son was doing that because the role of a True Parent is to unify religions.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I do not recall that she did say "God the Mother."  MR. POLAK: You recall her saying it?  MR. ELDER: I do.  MR. POLAK: Okay. All right.  Q What kind of son was Sean growing up?  A I thought I really needed to put an effort in educating him.  Q Why?  A Because he didn't know God, he didn't	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	closest relationship, you have to be physically close.  Q After college, what did Sean do, if you remember?  A He was exploring different religions; so my understanding is he also got involved in with Buddhism and also Catholic Church.  Q How do you feel about that?  A I didn't think that was a bad idea that my son was doing that because the role of

said is, "I repeat myself several times, but he could not understand — he could not explain good. — he could not understand — he could not explain good. — he could not understand he mission of frue Parents. Wa are the savior, mession, and True Parents. We are the savior, mession, and True Parents. We are the savior mession of the True — parents where words he may be my physical children — not only my physical children are my children, but all of humanity are our children. The law of time — he savior, mession, and True Parents. We are the savior mession, and the world. Even though he was — he was all young, he spent — the firm of time. The parents were words that were formed he world. Even though he were — he may be my physical children are my children. The firm of the world world in firm of the world world in the parents were — are the parents were — are the parents were		Page 93		Page 95
A No, none of my other sons did.  Q What about your other daughters?  A Not that I know of; however, they may have delved into some studies.  Q Was Sean close with his father, the Reverend Moon, growing up?  Reverend Moon, growing up?  A In my view, yes.  Q Was he close to his father than his other brothers?  Q Was he close to his father than his other brothers?  A When he was still young, he - he spent a lot of time."  A When he was still young, he spent a lot of time with his father.  A When he was still young, he spent a lot of time."  A When he was still young, he spent a lot of time."  A I Grow and the Reverend Moon?  A I God Xhow.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I don't know.  A When he was still young he spent a lot of time."  A I was any son't know he cause of the was my son, the make him young the when he should have the the likeness of me.  The When he was should have the while know he cause of the was my son, the was my son, the make him young the when he should have the while know he cause of the was my son, the he was my son, the was my son, the was my son, the was my son, the he should have the while know he cause of the was my son, the was my son, the he was my son, the was my son, the was my son, the he was my son, the was my son, the he was my son, the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon.  A Whell I cannot pinpoint an incident.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you	1	explore other religions in the same way?	1	said is, "I repeat myself several times,
Q What about your other daughters? A Not that I know of; however, they may bave delved into some studies. Q Was Sean close with his father, the Reverend Moon, growing up? A In my view, yes. Q Was he closer to his father than his other borthers? A In my view, yes. Q Was he closer to his father than his other borthers? A When he was still young, he – he spent a lot of time with his father. A When he was still young, he – he spent a lot of time with his father. A When he was still young, he – he spent a lot of time. A When he was still young, he spent of thurnamity are our children, and the world. Even though he may be my physical children – not only my physical children – not only my physical children are my children, but all of thurnamity are our children. A If he was my son, then he should have the the likeness of me. A However – A Resemblance of THE INTERPRETER: Resemblance? A Resemblance of me; however, he refused to resemble me. Q Did Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon? A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No. A There was no mention of a successor. Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor? A There was no mention of a successor. Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor? A There was no mention of a successor. A There was no mention of a successor. A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was allow, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God — the parents' dreams. Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts.  MR. HUND NOS WIH: Old Kind  A What I'm saying is in a public	2		2	
5 have delved into some studies. 6 Q Was Sean close with his father, the 7 Reverend Moon, growing up? 8 A In my view, yes. 9 Q Was he closer to his father than his 10 other brothers? 11 A When he was still young, he he 12 spent a lot of time. 12 MR, HTVIN OOK SUH: 17m sorry. 13 MR, HTVIN OOK SUH: 17m sorry. 14 "Because he was still young, he spent 15 a lot of time." 16 Q Do you recall ever witnessing 17 disagreements over theology between Sean Moon 18 and he Reverend Moon? 19 A I don't know because I 19 A I don't know because I 10 never witnessed witnessed that. You know, 21 ten years - for ten years before the True 22 never witnessed witnessed that. You know, 23 ten years - for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you 2 that he had had a disagreement over theology 3 with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 5 ever said that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 7 discussions with you about the need for his 8 successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God to him. He 14 didn't understand the mission of True Parents. Were the True Parents we wend work that were formed by 10 the true parents of the mankind. 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God to him. He 14 didn't understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 19 the true parents of the mankind. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 21 think that the order of the interpretation 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for me Parent, were on the houghts. The Parent were on the houghts of both you and Reverend Moon born with original 24 for me Parent were well and the mission of True Parent, were on the doesn't understand the mission of True Parent, before the True the	3		3	not explain God. He cannot he does not
6 Q Was Sean close with his father, the 7 Reverend Moon, growing up? 8 A In my view, yes. 9 Q Was he closer to his father than his 10 other brothers? 11 A When he was still young, he he 12 spent a lot of time with his father. 12 my key was the was still young, he spent 13 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. 14 Because he was still young, he spent 15 a lot of time. 16 Q Do your ceall ever witnessing 17 disagreements over theology between Sean Moon 18 and the Reverend Moon? 19 A I don't know 20 Q You don't know or you don't remember? 21 A I'm saying I don't know because I 22 never witnessed that. You know, 23 ten years - for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot. 26 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you 27 that he had had a disagreement over theology 28 with Sean Moon? 29 A There was no mention of a successor. 29 A There was no mention of a successor. 20 Q Ever? 30 A There was no mention of a successor. 31 G Ever? 32 A Page 94 33 impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission. Ad that True Parents were world mon was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for understand the mission. Ad that True 25 parents. We're the the True Parents, we're the the True Parents we're onto the world. Even though the was - although they were 26 parents. We're the True Parents, we're the True Parents we're not of humanistic. 27 publicly that you disagreed with? 28 publicly that you disagreed with? 29 Page 94 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 5 ever said that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 6 god Reverend Moon ever have 7 discussions with you about the need for his successor. 9 A There was n	4	A Not that I know of; however, they may	4	
Reverend Moon, growing up?  8	5	have delved into some studies.	5	Although he may have been born as True
8 savior, messiah, and True Parents. We're the True Parents of all 7.6 billion people around the world. Even though he may be my physical children – not only my physical children – not only my physical children. — not only my physi	6	Q Was Sean close with his father, the	6	Parents' children, he do not he doesn't
other brothers?  A When he was still young, he – he spent alt of time with his father.  A When he was still young, he – he spent alt of time with his father.  Because he was still young, he spent alt of time.  A R. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  Because he was still young, he spent alt of time.  A I don't know.  Q Vou ou recall ever witnessing and the Reverend Moon?  A I don't know.  Q You don't know or you don't remember?  A I maying I don't know because I never witnessed that. You know, 22 ten years – for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours.  So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Scan Moon?  A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  A There was no mention of a furue and the mission of the True parents were – are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  A Wall, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  A Wall, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  A Wall im saying is for 60 years while he was a discussions with you about the need for his impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission. And the True  Parents were – are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  A MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Peverend Moon on was reversed, meaning that there's room and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True  Parents were – are the messiah and sa	7	Reverend Moon, growing up?	7	understand True Parents. We are the
other brothers?  A When he was still young, he — he spent a lot of time with his father.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Green and sort in the spent a lot of time.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Green and sort in the spent a lot of time.  A If he was my son, then he should have the the likeness of me.  MR. ELDER: Resemblance.  A However — MR. ELDER: Resemblance of.  MR. ELDER: Resemblance of.  MR. ELDER: Resemblance of.  THE INTERPRETER: Resemblance?  A Resemblance of me; however, he refused to resemble me.  Q You don't know or you don't remember?  A Resemblance of me; however, he refused to resemble me.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever say anything publicly that you disagreed with?  A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon?  A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  Q But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon as ying something publicly that was not also the words of True Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He did not understand the mission of the True  Parents were - are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I was reversed Moon was reversed, meaning that there's room and adapters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission of the True  Parents were - are the messiah and sav	8	A In my view, yes.	8	savior, messiah, and True Parents. We're
11 A When he was still young, he — he 12 spent a lot of time with his father. 13 MR, HYUN OCK SUH: I'm sorry. 14 "Because he was still young, he spent 15 a lot of time." 16 Q Do you recall ever witnessing 17 disagreements over theology between Sean Moon 18 and the Reverend Moon? 18 A I don't know. 20 Q You don't know or you don't remember? 21 A I'm saying I don't know because I 22 never witnessed — witnessed that, You know, 23 ten years — for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever say and that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever theology 3 with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever say and that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical bendy alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible to explain about God — or it was impossible	9	Q Was he closer to his father than his	9	the True Parents of all 7.6 billion people
spent a lot of time with his father.  13 MR, HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  14 "Because he was still young, he spent  15 a lot of time."  16 Q Doy ou recall ever witnessing  17 disagreements over theology between Sean Moon  18 and the Reverend Moon?  19 A I don't know or you don't remember?  20 Q You don't know or you don't remember?  21 A I'm saying I don't know because I  22 never witnessed - witnessed that. You know,  23 ten years - for ten years before the True  24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours.  25 So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you  2 that he had had a disagreement over theology  3 with Sean Moon?  4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon  5 ever said that? No.  6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have  7 disassions with you about the need for his  8 successor?  9 A There was no mention of a successor.  10 Q Ever?  11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical  12 body alone does not make him your son. It's  13 impossible to explain about God - or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He  15 didn't understand the mission of the True  16 Parent, although he was - although they were  17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they  18 did not understand the mission. And the True  19 Parents were - are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the order of the interpretation  21 was reversed, meaning that there's room  22 do was reversed, meaning that there's room  23 was reversed, meaning that there's room  24 A There was a providence.  25 Don y question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True  26 Parent, although he was - although they were  27 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they  28 did not understand the mission of the True  29 Parents were - are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  20 They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon born with original	10	other brothers?	10	around the world. Even though he may be
MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  14	11	A When he was still young, he he	11	my physical children not only my
### Because he was still young, he spent a lot of time."    Q Do you recall ever witnessing   16	12	spent a lot of time with his father.	12	physical children are my children, but all
the the likeness of me.  MR. ELDER: Resemblance.  A However  MR. ELDER: Resemblance of.  THE INTERPRETER: Resemblance?  A Resemblance of me; however, he refused to resemble me.  D Did Reverend Moon ever say anything publicly that you disagreed with?  A Concerning what? My son?  D A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  D Bage 96  A There were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon.  A That's correct.  D So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams.  Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the order of the interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room and Reverend Moon born with original and and severend Moon born with original and and severend Moon born with original and and severend Moon born with original and and se	13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.	13	of humanity are our children."
MR. ELDER: Resemblance.   A However	14	"Because he was still young, he spent	14	A If he was my son, then he should have
17 disagreements over theology between Sean Moon 18 and the Reverend Moon? 19 A I don't know. 19 A I don't know or you don't remember? 20 Q You don't know because I 21 A I'm saying I don't know because I 22 never witnessed - witnessed that. You know, 23 ten years for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you 25 that he had had a disagreement over theology 3 with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 26 ever said that? No. 27 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 28 discussions with you about the need for his 29 Successor? 20 A What I'm saying is for 60 years while 21 he was allive, we focused on working toward 22 accomplishing the God tor it was impossible to explain about God or it was did not understand the mission. And the True 29 Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 21 think that the order of the interpretation 22 was reversed, meaning that there's room 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for ambiguity. 25 A However 26 Resemblance of. 27 THE INTERPRETER: Resemblance? 28 A Resemblance of. 3 THE INTERPRETER: Resemblance? 4 Resemblance of. 4 Resemblance of me; however, he refused to resemble me. Q Did Reverend Moon ever say anything publicly that you disagred with? 4 A Concerning what? My son? Q Anything.  Page 94  Page 94  Page 94  Page 94  Page 94  Page 94  Pa Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  A Well, I cannot pinpoint	15	a lot of time."	15	the the likeness of me.
and the Reverend Moon?  A I don't know.  Q You don't know or you don't remember?  A I'm saying I don't know because I  21 never witnessed witnessed that. You know,  22 never witnessed witnessed that. You know,  23 ten years for ten years before the True  24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours.  25 So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon?  2 with Sean Moon?  3 with Sean Moon?  4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever have of discussions with you about the need for his successor?  9 A There was no mention of a successor.  10 Q Ever?  A There was no mention of a successor.  10 Q Ever?  A There was no mention of a frue parents.  11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's didn't understand the mission of the True field full understand the mission of the True field full understand the mission. And the True field full understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the mission. And the True field full not understand the missi	16	·	16	MR. ELDER: Resemblance.
19 A Idon't know. 20 Q You don't know or you don't remember? 21 A I'm saying I don't know because I 22 never witnessed - witnessed that. You know, 23 ten years for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you 2 that he had had a disagreement over theology 3 with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 5 ever said that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 7 discussions with you about the need for his 8 successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God - or it was 14 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 think that the order of the interpretation 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for ambiguity. 29 A Resemblance of me; however, he refused to resemble me. 20 Did Reverend Moon ever say anything publicly that you disagreed with? A Concerning what? My son? 2 A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident. Q But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon. 4 A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident. Q But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon say in swere formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon say in swere formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon say in swere formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon say in swere formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon was not swere formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon say in swere formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon so was	17	disagreements over theology between Sean Moon	17	A However
20 Q You don't know or you don't remember? 21 A I'm saying I don't know because I 22 never witnessed	18	and the Reverend Moon?	18	MR. ELDER: Resemblance of.
21 A I'm saying I don't know because I 22 never witnessed witnessed that. You know, 23 ten years for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you 25 that he had had a disagreement over theology 3 with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 5 ever said that? No. 5 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 7 discussions with you about the need for his 8 successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God to him. He 14 didn't understand the mission of the True 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 think that the order of the interpretation 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 Did Reverend Moon ever say anything publicly that you disagreed with? 24 A Concerning what? My son? 25 Q Anything.  Page 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident. Q But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you tol just Reverend Moon. 4 both of you told me before that the words of True Parents were recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the word so for True Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 13 Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 21 Think that the order of the interpretation 22 A There was a providence. 23 A There was a providence. 24 G Was Reverend Moon born with original	19		19	
22 never witnessed — witnessed that. You know, 23 ten years — for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot.  26 Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you 27 that he had had a disagreement over theology 38 with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 5 ever said that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 7 discussions with you about the need for his 8 successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was — although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were — are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 think that the order of the interpretation 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 Grambiguity.  22 Q Did Reverend Moon ever say anything publicly that you disagreed with? A Concerning what? My son?  24 A Concerning what? My son?  25 Q Anything.  26 A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  29 But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon.  4 A That's correct.  6 Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True  9 Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God — the parents' dreams.  13 Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts oboth you and Reverend Moon born with original	20		20	
23 ten years for ten years before the True 24 Father ascended, I made multiple world tours. 25 So we were apart quite a lot.  26 Page 94  1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you 2 that he had had a disagreement over theology 3 with Sean Moon? 4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 5 ever said that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 7 discussions with you about the need for his 8 successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 Q Was Reverend Moon born with original 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 A There was a providence. 25 Q But you told me before that the words 26 of True Parents were words that were formed by 27 both of you, not just Reverend Moon. 28 A That's correct. 29 A That's correct. 30 Q Ever? 40 Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True 40 Parents. 41 A Whall, I cannot pinpoint an incident. 40 Q But you told me before that the words 41 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon 4 both of you, not just Reverend Moon. 4 That's correct. 4 Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True 4 Parents. 4 A Whall, I cannot pinpoint an incident. 4 Parents were evords that were formed by 4 both of you, not just Reverend Moon and accomplishing the was a live, we focused on working toward 4 caccomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 11 he was alive, we focused on working toward 12 accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 13 Therefore, what I'm saying is for 60 years while he w		· ·		
Father ascended, I made multiple world tours.  So we were apart quite a lot.  Page 94  Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon?  A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission of the True  Parents, although he was although they were born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True  Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the order of the interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room as son was reversed, meaning that there's room as factoring that was row as reversed, meaning that there's room as factoring that the result of the mankind and contained the mission of the interpretation and the true parents of the mankind.  A Concerning what? My son?  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.	22		22	
Page 94  Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon?  A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever have ever said that? No.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  Q But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon.  A That's correct.  Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God — the parents' dreams.  Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  A What I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  AR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  A There was a providence.  A There was a providence.  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				· · · · · ·
Page 94  Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon?  A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission of the True Parent, although he was although they were born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True Parents was providence.  Page 96  A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  Q But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon.  A That's correct.  Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams.  Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence.  A There was a providence.				<u> </u>
1 Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon?  3 with Sean Moon?  4 A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No.  5 ever said that? No.  6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  9 A There was no mention of a successor.  10 Q Ever?  11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission of the True  15 didn't understand the mission. And the True  16 Parent, although he was — although they were born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True  19 Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon.  4 A What I'm saving is something publicly that was not also the words of True  4 Parents.  5 A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God — the parents' dreams.  10 A What I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  10 Was Reverend Moon  11 A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.  Q But you told me before that the words of True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon.  4 Da That's correct.  Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon asying something publicly that was not also the words of True  Parents.  10 A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God — the parents' dreams.  11 Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  12 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: 1 disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  19 Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  20 They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon born with original	25	So we were apart quite a lot.	25	Q Anything.
that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon? A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No. Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor? A There was no mention of a successor. Description A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission of the True parent, although he was although they were did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon. A That's correct. Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True Parents. A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  MR. HYU		Page 94		Page 96
that he had had a disagreement over theology with Sean Moon? A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No. Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor? A There was no mention of a successor. Description A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission of the True parent, although he was although they were did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were words that were formed by both of you, not just Reverend Moon. A That's correct. Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something publicly that was not also the words of True Parents. A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  MR. HYU	1	Q Did the Reverend Moon ever tell you	1	A Well, I cannot pinpoint an incident.
with Sean Moon?  A You're asking me if Reverend Moon ever said that? No.  Q Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God or it was didn't understand the mission of the True Parents, although he was although they were Parents, although he was although they were Parents, although he was although they were Parents, although he was are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I MR. Hyun oon on was a providence. MR. Hyerend Moon born with original	2		2	
5 ever said that? No. 6 Q Did Reverend Moon ever have 7 discussions with you about the need for his 8 successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God or it was 14 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for ambiguity.  5 A That's correct. Q So my question to you is whether you ever recall Reverend Moon saying something pever recall Reverend Moon saying something pever recall Reverend Moon saying something parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams.  13 Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts." Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence. Q Was Reverend Moon born with original	3	with Sean Moon?	3	of True Parents were words that were formed by
G Did Reverend Moon ever have discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God or it was didn't understand the mission of the True born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I A There was no make him your son. It's late accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I late true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I late true parents of the interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room late the recommendation of the providence.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams.  Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original	4	A You're asking me if Reverend Moon	4	both of you, not just Reverend Moon.
discussions with you about the need for his successor?  A There was no mention of a successor.  Q Ever?  A Everyone is still immature. Physical body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission of the True Parent, although he was although they were born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I MR. HYUN OOR on him own thoughts."  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  MR. HYUN	5	ever said that? No.	5	A That's correct.
8 successor? 9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 10 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 11 he was alive, we focused on working toward 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God or it was 14 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 think that the order of the interpretation 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for ambiguity.  8 publicly that was not also the words of True Parents.  9 Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams.  13 Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree 16 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree 17 translation would be, "In the public 19 parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 20 on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original	6	Q Did Reverend Moon ever have	6	Q So my question to you is whether you
9 A There was no mention of a successor. 10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God or it was 14 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 think that the order of the interpretation 24 for ambiguity.  9 Parents.  A What I'm saying is for 60 years while 10 he was alive, we focused on working toward accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 11 Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public 12 forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that 13 was not mutually agreed upon. 14 may not mutually agreed upon. 15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree 17 regarding the last translation. My 18 translation would be, "In the public 19 forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based 20 on his own thoughts." 21 Q They were the thoughts of both you 22 and Reverend Moon? 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 Q Was Reverend Moon born with original	7	discussions with you about the need for his	7	ever recall Reverend Moon saying something
10 Q Ever? 11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God or it was 14 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 think that the order of the interpretation 24 for ambiguity. 21 Mark HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 Q Was Reverend Moon born with original	8	successor?	8	publicly that was not also the words of True
11 A Everyone is still immature. Physical 12 body alone does not make him your son. It's 13 impossible to explain about God or it was 14 impossible to explain about God to him. He 15 didn't understand the mission of the True 16 Parent, although he was although they were 17 born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they 18 did not understand the mission. And the True 19 Parents were are the messiah and savior and 20 the true parents of the mankind. 21 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I 22 think that the order of the interpretation 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for ambiguity. 21 Level of the mankind of the was alive, we focused on working toward 25 accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 26 A There was alive, we focused on working toward 27 accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 28 accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 29 A There was alive, we focused on working toward 20 accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 21 he was alive, we focused on working toward 20 accomplishing the God the parents' dreams. 29 A Therefore, what I'm saying is in a public 29 towar, Pastor Moon did not say anything that 20 the True Parent, they 21 forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that 22 translation would be, "In the public 23 on his own thoughts." 24 Q They were the thoughts of both you 25 and Reverend Moon? 26 A There was a providence. 27 A There was a providence. 28 Q Was Reverend Moon born with original	9	A There was no mention of a successor.	9	
body alone does not make him your son. It's impossible to explain about God or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He impossible to explain about God or it was in a public forum, Pastor Moon did not say anything that was not mutually agreed upon.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence.  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original	10	-	10	
impossible to explain about God or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He impossible to explain about God or it was impossible to explain about God to him. He if your impossible to explain about God to him. He if your impossible to explain about God to him. He if your impossible to explain about God to him. He if your impossible to explain about God to him. He if your impossible to explain about God to him. He if your impossible to explain about God in the true pared upon.  16		*		_
impossible to explain about God to him. He didn't understand the mission of the True Parent, although he was although they were born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  And Reverend Moon?  Was reversed, meaning that there's room for ambiguity.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.				
didn't understand the mission of the True  Parent, although he was although they were born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  Think that the order of the interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room for ambiguity.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				* * *
Parent, although he was although they were born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I disagree regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  Was reversed, meaning that there's room for ambiguity.  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				
born as sons and daughters of True Parent, they did not understand the mission. And the True Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I MR. HYUN OOK sufficient interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room for ambiguity.  17 regarding the last translation. My translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon? A There was a providence. Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				
did not understand the mission. And the True  Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  Mare the order of the interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room for ambiguity.  Mare the mission. And the True for translation would be, "In the public forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence. Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				
Parents were are the messiah and savior and the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the order of the interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room for ambiguity.  Parents were are the messiah and savior and the forum, Reverend Moon did not speak based on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				
the true parents of the mankind.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  think that the order of the interpretation was reversed, meaning that there's room for ambiguity.  20 on his own thoughts."  Q They were the thoughts of both you and Reverend Moon?  A There was a providence.  Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				÷
MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I  21 Q They were the thoughts of both you  22 think that the order of the interpretation 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for ambiguity.  21 Q They were the thoughts of both you  22 and Reverend Moon?  23 A There was a providence.  24 Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				
think that the order of the interpretation 22 and Reverend Moon? 23 was reversed, meaning that there's room 24 for ambiguity. 22 and Reverend Moon? 23 A There was a providence. 24 Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				_
<ul> <li>was reversed, meaning that there's room</li> <li>for ambiguity.</li> <li>A There was a providence.</li> <li>Q Was Reverend Moon born with original</li> </ul>				
for ambiguity. 24 Q Was Reverend Moon born with original				
				_
25 sin or without original sin?	24	- ·		_
į l	2 -			

	Page 97		Page 99
1	MR. ROSENFELD: Object to form.	1	A I believe I answered the question.
2	A At 16 years of age, Reverend Moon	2	Q You did not, respectfully. I heard
3	Jesus appeared to Reverend Moon and said he was	3	you telling me I should draw my own
4	going to come back, and he gave Reverend Moon	4	conclusions. But as you told me, you are the
5	to carry on the responsibilities. Therefore,	5	highest religious authority in your church, and
6	since then, Reverend Moon has been walking the	6	I'm asking you, as that highest religious
7	life of a responsible walking the life to	7	authority in your church, to tell me whether,
8	fulfill the responsibility which was not	8	in your theology, the Reverend Moon was born
9	fulfilled by Jesus, who said that he was gonna	9	with original sin.
10	come back again during the time Korea was under	10	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
11	Japanese rule.	11	Asked and answered.
12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	12	A Reverend Moon was able to become the
13	think this is particularly important. I	13	True Parent only because he met me.
14	think this is what my understanding of	14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.
15	her of her words were.	15	Objection.
16	"At the age of 16, Jesus appeared	16	She said, "Reverend Moon because
17	before Reverend Moon and asked him to	17	Reverend Moon met me, the only begotten
18	carry on the mission for which he	18	daughter, he could ascend to the position
19	mentioned he would come again. And Jesus,	19	of True Parents.
20	the only begotten since then,	20	Q So let's go ahead and get that
21	Reverend Moon walked the path of the only	21	translated.
22	begotten son to fulfill the mission that	22	A In 1943 I was born in 1943, and
23	Jesus could not fulfill. And at that	23	Korea was liberated in 1945. And thereafter,
24	time, Korea was under Japanese	24	two Koreas divided to South and North Korea,
25	occupation."	25	and I was born in the northern part north
23	occupation.	25	and I was born in the northern part north
	Page 98		Page 100
			S S
1	A If you look at your father's lineage,	1	part of Korea.
1 2	A If you look at your father's lineage, he had one older brother and he had a lot of	1 2	
	•		part of Korea.
2	he had one older brother and he had a lot of	2	part of Korea. MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.
2	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent,	2	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go
2 3 4	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot	2 3 4	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to
2 3 4 5	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original	2 3 4 5	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.
2 3 4 5 6	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.	2 3 4 5 6	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to
2 3 4 5 6 7	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion."  Q Well, what I'm asking  MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion."  Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify.  A So what I'm saying is that in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim. MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents. Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify.  A So what I'm saying is that in the process considering the process, until he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.  Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion."  Q Well, what I'm asking  MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim.  MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes.  They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents.  Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you for a yes or a no answer.  Is your view, as True Mother, that Reverend Moon was born with original sin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify.  A So what I'm saying is that in the process considering the process, until he met me. And before he met me, I cannot say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	he had one older brother and he had a lot of younger siblings. There was one parent, although he had a lot of siblings, and I cannot say his siblings were born without original sin. So you can deduct from that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. Objection.  "The Reverend Moon had one parent and, however, like, we cannot say that the siblings did not have original sin, and you can make your own conclusion." Q Well, what I'm asking  MR. POLAK: Go ahead, Tim.  MR. ELDER: Reverend Moon and his siblings had one pair of parents, yes. They were the same parents, but not that Reverend Moon had one parent. Obviously, he had two.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Same parents. Q Mrs. Moon, I'm really just asking you for a yes or a no answer.  Is your view, as True Mother, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	part of Korea.  MR. ELDER: Anju, Anju.  A Anju. And and God told me to go to South Korea; however, God told him to go to North Korea.  Why? Because Reverend Moon had to had a mission to carry out for Jesus, which was to which was redemption.  MR. ELDER: Indemnify.  A To indemnify.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection just to that part.  From the moment she said, "When God asked Reverend Moon to go to North Korea," North Korea was still under Communist rule at that time, and this was a position where his life would be at risk or a position where he could only die. This is because upholding Jesus' mission, there was something for Reverend Moon to indemnify.  A So what I'm saying is that in the process considering the process, until he

	Page 101		Page 103
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I object.	1	objection is. I'm going to connect it
2	My understanding is, "In the process	2	here, but I can't ask the predicate
3	to meet me, until the Reverend Moon met	3	question yet.
4	me, we cannot say that he did not have	4	MR. ROSENFELD: Okay. So let me just
5	original sin. There was indemnity	5	put on the record under the Court's order,
6	conditions to be paid."	6	the Court ruled that questions directed at
7	Q Were you born with original sin?	7	eliciting the private statements made by
8	A Because I was born without the	8	the reverend and Mrs. Moon about each
9	original sin, that's why I am the only begotten	9	other are prohibited unless the proponent
10	daughter. That's why God saved me.	10	lays a foundation.
11	Q But I thought Reverend Moon was also	11	You can go ahead.
12	the only begotten son.	12	MR. POLAK: Thanks, Jim.
13	A Meeting Jesus at age 16, he was	13	A I don't know why you keep
14	when he was given the qualifications as the	14	mentioning you keep talking about the
15	only begotten son.	15	original sin. However, there was I never
16	However, since age 16, he still had	16	talked about the original sin with him.
17	to walk the path of Jesus Christ for	17	The True Parent found the only
18	indemnification and and redemption. And the	18	begotten son only through the only begotten
19	place for the time and place where when	19	daughter, and it took 6,000 years. So but
20	he met me was when he became the only begotten	20	then, I mean, there should be there should
21	son.	21	have been an answer.
22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection.	22	Why do you keep asking about it?
23	"At the age of 16, when Reverend Moon	23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
24	met Jesus and he received the mission from	24	think that that was not the correct
25	Jesus, was when he had the qualification	25	translation at all.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	as only begotten son. And from the age of	1	With regards to True Parents, the
2	16, Reverend Moon had walked the path that	2	only begotten daughter who came for the
3	Jesus needed to complete and, therefore,	3	first time in 6,000 years without original
4	Reverend Moon fulfilled had conditions	4	sin found the only begotten son. And that
5	of indemnity to pay. However, in 1963,	5	should answer your question about the
6	the holy wedding, by meeting me, then he	1 -	should answer your question about the
		6	original sin.
7	ascended to the position of only begotten	6 7	• •
7 8	ascended to the position of only begotten son."		original sin.
		7	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking
8	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?	7 8	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but
8 9	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon	7 8 9	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably
8 9 10	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?	7 8 9 10 11 12	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid,
8 9 10 11	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?
8 9 10 11 12	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused
8 9 10 11 12 13	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an incorrect statement?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of tape number four. We're now	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an incorrect statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. I'll
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of tape number four. We're now back on the record. The time is 2:03 p.m.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an incorrect statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. I'll object to asking questions about intimate
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of tape number four. We're now back on the record. The time is 2:03 p.m.  Q Mrs. Moon, did you ever tell the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an incorrect statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. I'll object to asking questions about intimate details, including private discussions of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of tape number four. We're now back on the record. The time is 2:03 p.m.  Q Mrs. Moon, did you ever tell the Reverend Moon that he had original sin?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an incorrect statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. I'll object to asking questions about intimate
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of tape number four. We're now back on the record. The time is 2:03 p.m.  Q Mrs. Moon, did you ever tell the Reverend Moon that he had original sin?  MR. ROSENFELD: I'm going	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an incorrect statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. I'll object to asking questions about intimate details, including private discussions of their relationship, which the Court has ordered not do unless you lay a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	son."  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we ask Mrs. Moon if she needs a break sometime?  MR. POLAK: Does she need a break or you need a break?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she wanted to break. I want to rest.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the record. The time is 1:50 p.m. This marks the end of Tape No. 3.  (Short recess taken)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the beginning of tape number four. We're now back on the record. The time is 2:03 p.m.  Q Mrs. Moon, did you ever tell the Reverend Moon that he had original sin?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	original sin.  I don't know why you keep asking these questions.  MR. POLAK: Jim, you're probably going to object to this question, but it's I have to ask it in this way in order to make sure the predicate is laid, okay?  Q My understanding is that you accused the Reverend Moon of having original sin and Reverend Moon's reaction was threatening to divorce you.  Is that a correct statement or an incorrect statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object. I'll object to asking questions about intimate details, including private discussions of their relationship, which the Court has

	Page 105		Page 107
1	for that, so we'll object to it.	1	objectives of heavenly parent, and I knew it
2	Q You can answer the question.	2	had to be me to do that.
3	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter	3	So think about it. I was 17, and I
4	would like to indicate there was an	4	married a 40-year-old man.
5	answer.	5	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
6	MR. POLAK: What was the answer?	6	think one important passage was
7	A It's incorrect.	7	mistranslated.
8	Q It's incorrect. Okay.	8	I can say that I knew it perfectly
9	Did the Reverend Moon have to educate	9	because at the age of 17, I made a firm
10	you on Unification Church theology?	10	resolve that if it were not for me, no one
11	A No, he did not educate me.	11	else could realize God's dream. That is
12	The heavenly provident only	12	why at the age of 17 I decided to marry a
13	begotten son	13	40-year-old man. Think about it. Is that
14	MR. ELDER: Daughter.	14	possible?
15	THE INTERPRETER: I'm sorry.	15	A During the Korean War, Korea was
16	A Only begotten daughter. I understand	16	divided between north and south, and God sent
17	the heavenly and the creator father and the	17	me from north to south, and God sent Reverend
18	heavenly providence. I already knew the	18	Moon from south to north.
19	teachings before. I already knew the teachings	19	And he North Korea regime did not
20	that Reverend Moon teaches.	20	recognize religions, so he spent time in
21	So after Reverend Moon married me,	21	Hungnam jail. And he was looking he a
22	normally you had to go through a 40-day	22	day before he was to be executed, my general
23	fasting, a seven-day fasting, and 40-day	23	sent General MacArthur to Korea, and he
24	retreat. However, I did not go through that.	24	landed in Inchon, and that's how Reverend Moon
25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I'd	25	was released from Hungnam jail.
	Page 106		Page 108
1	just like to clarify just a few points	1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
2	that I think were not interpreted	2	think that, while accurate, that there's
3	accurately.	3	some details that that were missing.
4	As the only begotten daughter, I	4	It's not with the Korean War. But
5	already know heavenly parents providence,	5	with the liberation of Korea, Korea was
6	I know heavens providence, and I know The	6	divided into democratic south and the
7	Mission of True Parents.	7	communist north.
8	And before Reverend Moon taught his	8	God guided me to South Korea while
9	theology, I already knew it. That is why	9	God asked father to go to North Korea.
10	after Reverend Moon married me	10	North Korea was under a communist regime
11	normally, in our church you have to go	11	at the time. This was a place where
12	through 14 days of fasting, workshops, and	12	religion was not recognized.
13	seven days of fast. However, I did not	13	Father was put into Hungnam
14	need to go through that.	14 15	penitentiary, and the day before he was due to be executed, thanks to God's
15 16	And if I've explained this much, I	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	think you need to understand.  Q So did you understand the Unification	17	heaven's grace and protection, 16 U.N. member nations were mobilized, and
18	theology perfectly at age 11 when you first met	18	
19	Reverend Moon?	19	President Eisenhower gave the directive to General MacArthur to carry out the Inchon
20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: One objection. I	20	Landing operation through which Reverend
21	think you mentioned "perfectly," and she	21	Moon was liberated and democracy in South
21	omitted it. So	22	Korea could be preserved.
23	omitted it. So  A Yes, I have to say I knew it	23	Just looking at that, we can see
24	perfectly because at age 17 I had the	24	heaven's handiwork.
25	conviction to carry out the or complete the	25	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
	confidence carry out the of complete the	"	THE ITTER REPER. May the interpreter

## Page 109 Page 111 1 ask the same question again, please. 1 And you're saying the term "Cheon il 2 2 guk" means more than just "kingdom"? It Because the answer was so confounding, 3 it's really difficult for the interpreter 3 means something different than that? 4 4 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes. to kind of get the grasp of the entire 5 5 MR. POLAK: Okay. I'm not going to answer. 6 Can I ask the question again? 6 go down that theological rabbit hole right 7 7 MR. POLAK: Can you read the question now, but... 8 8 back? MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sure. 9 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: May I offer to 9 Q Okay. What I'm trying to understand, 10 10 interpret her last statement. Mrs. Moon, is whether or not you and Sean Moon 11 Yes, please. So the mission of the 11 ever had a conversation before the 12 12 only begotten son was to find the word Reverend Moon died over whether it would be you 13 13 leading the church or Sean Moon leading the which Jesus was not able to promulgate in 14 his lifetime. Therefore, in order for 14 church. 15 father to find the status as the only 15 A Well, you're asking me if there was a 16 begotten son, he needed to find the word 16 conversation between Reverend Moon and myself? 17 which is why following his liberation 17 Q No. I'm asking Sean Moon. Sean Moon 18 18 father went to Pusan where he wrote -- he and you. 19 19 found and he wrote down the word, and on A Well, the circumstances did not allow 20 that foundation father had the 20 that sort of question to arise because Sean at 21 21 the time needed to grow much more, and he was a qualification as the only begotten son to 22 meet the only begotten daughter. 22 male who was not complete, and even though I 23 Q Prior to Reverend Moon's death, did 23 was his mother, he was not my equal as to carry 24 24 on a conversation. you ever have any discussions with Sean Moon 25 regarding who would take over as the leader of 25 Your questions are very ignorant. I Page 110 Page 112 1 1 told you to remember two years he was not my the Unification of [sic] Church after the 2 2 Reverend Moon died? equal. I was the True Parent. 3 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. 3 Q So is the answer to my question, 4 4 Objection. She said "take over," but I Mrs. Moon, that you never had a discussion with 5 5 think you mentioned "lead." Sean Moon about whether he would be taking over 6 MR. POLAK: I thought I said "take 6 leadership of the church? 7 over," but I used probably would mean both 7 A I just said it's impossible to have 8 8 those words interchangeably. that kind of a conversation because we were not 9 9 A Concerning the providence, I cannot equals. So how could that be, that 10 view the Reverend Moon as completing the work 10 conversation? 11 11 Hyung Jin needed to -- Hyung Jin was of providence on earth. 12 He mentioned about the kingdom on 12 in position to be absolutely -- Hyung Jin 13 earth; however, the one who proclaimed it and 13 needed to follow me completely. 14 14 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. opened it was myself. 15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I just want to say 15 Q Hold on, Mrs. Moon. 16 that "Cheon il guk" means more than just 16 Do you have an objection? 17 the kingdom that she mentioned. 17 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes. 18 MR. POLAK: Who said Cheon il guk? 18 She said, Sean Moon needed to follow 19 19 me unconditionally. He needed to attend The witness said Cheon il guk? 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes. 20 me. 21 MR. POLAK: And she interpreted using 21 Q Mrs. Moon, you wanted to complete 22 22 the word Cheon il guk? your answer. If you have nothing to add, MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, no. She said, 23 that's okay. You indicated before that there 23 24 "kingdom." 24 was something else you wanted to say. 25 MR. POLAK: Kingdom. 25 A Okay. Let's carry on to another

	Page 113		Page 115
1 question.		1	Reverend Moon never identified Sean Moon as his
2 Q Sa	me question except as to you and	2	successor in any public statements?
3 the Rever	end Moon.	3	A I never heard him say that.
4 Did	you two have conversations about	4	Q Did you ever hear Reverend Moon
5 who was t	o take leadership of the Unification	5	identify Sean Moon as his representative and
6 Church af	ter he died?	6	heir?
7 A W	ell, all the family or the church	7	THE INTERPRETER: You need to repeat
8 family kno	ows this.	8	the question, please, because the
9 MR	. HYUN OOK SUH: Members.	9	interpreter
10 A In	the public forum, Reverend Moon	10	Q Did you ever the question was did
11 has mention	oned that he was the leader and that I	11	you ever hear Reverend Moon identify Sean Moon
12 was the m	ımber two leader. That meant that I	12	as his representative and heir.
13 was his ed	qual in every respect.	13	A Okay. I know that you are preparing
14 MR	. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I just	14	video clip to show me; however, that doesn't
	correct that. He didn't say	15	that clip is not an indication that
	(Speaking Korean) means like head	16	Reverend Moon was appointing or naming Sean as
	church.	17	his heir. It was just a warning to other sons.
18 MR	. ELDER: Founder.	18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. She
19 MR	. HYUN OOK SUH: Founder.	19	omitted one very important passage.
20 Q M	y question for you was more than	20	And in order to become the heir, in
	Moon. What I'm asking you is	21	the proclamation there needed to be my
	ou and Reverend Moon had specific	22	signature as well, but in that
23 conversati	ons over who would take over the	23	proclamation my signature is not there.
24 leadership	of the church after he died?	24	Q Is that because you disagreed with
25 A Si	nce long ago Reverend Moon knew	25	the Reverend Moon? Is that why your signature
	- 11A		
	Page 114		Page 116
	ne was older, if he passes on, that	1	was not there?
	ke on all the responsibilities and	2	A I knew that's what his intention was;
	rith the work. That's why he	3	however, there are other another son who
	that I was the number two, the second	4	claimed that he was the oldest son and who was
	and he also educated or trained great	5	the rightful heir.
	o were able to support me or help me.	6	However, I know that Reverend Moon
-	w, you understand, though, that	7	was doing that because the son was close to him
	lied the Reverend Moon identified	8	and he listens to him and it was to protect his
	n as his successor?	9	son. It was an expression, Reverend Moon's
	accessor" is a word that shouldn't	10	expression, to protect his son, as a means to
	around that easily. Like I said	11	protect his son.
	ne Parents for True Parents, there	12	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry.
	cessors. There can only be central	13	Objection. I think there is room for
14 characters		14	ambivalence and ambiguity as to which son
	HYUN OOK SUH: Central figures.	15	is being mentioned; therefore, I'd like to
	entral figures who are appointed	16	offer and also the last sentence was
•	e Parents. I can give you an example	17	missing.
	rael, in Judaism, there are	18	I understood Reverend Moon's
	HYUN OOK SUH: The grand priest.	19	intention. We have another son who claims
	ELDER: The high priest.	20	to be the eldest son and the rightful
	igh priest. And also Sean and	21	heir. However, because meaning Sean was
	n of mine don't have the right	22	close to father and could listen, the
	n.	23	intention was to protect him and also to
23 information			<del>-</del>
24 MR.	HYUN OOK SUH: Are mistaken. are you saying that the	24 25	provide an armor to protect him.  Without two parents' signature, this

	Page 117		Page 119
1	proclamation cannot be considered as	1	fact that I think it's confusing to take
2	valid.	2	it out of context and will object to the
3	Q Did the Reverend Moon ever say	3	English translation on it which I think is
4	publicly that he thought he needed a successor	4	incorrect and confusing.
5	other than you?	5	MR. POLAK: Okay.
6	A He did not mention a successor.	6	(Exhibit 93, CD, marked for
7	Q I'm going to play a video for you,	7	identification.)
8	Mrs. Moon.	8	MR. POLAK: Well, I wasn't showing it
9	A I mean, I have many sons.	9	to you for the English translation.
10	Q Oh. I'm sorry.	10	Q And I don't think, Mrs. Moon, you
11	A However, the central character should	11	were looking at the English translation. It
12	have was to be someone whose life or who	12	was in Korean.
13	lives with true love in the center. And there	13	I assume you under that was the
14	was no one that we could name as the successor	14	Reverend Moon that was on the video, wasn't it?
15	because my children were not ripe or fully	15	A Yes.
16	grown.	16	Q And he was speaking in Korean,
17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	17	correct?
18	think while the translation, I think	18	A Yes.
19	there's an important passage that was not	19	Q And do you recall him giving that
20	properly translated, especially towards	20	public statement?
21	the end.	21	A I don't remember what's the
22	With regards to the successor, we	22	circumstances that he was speaking that and
23	have many children. However, from among	23	what kind of a public forum was that.
24	our children, those who live for the sake	24	And does it have any explanation?
25	of others those who live a model and	25	Q The video itself does not. I'm just
25	of others those who live a model and	25	Q The video itself does not. Thi just
	Page 118		D 100
	rage 110		Page 120
1	who work who live as models can be	1	asking you whether you recall it.
1 2		1 2	
	who work who live as models can be		asking you whether you recall it.
2	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central	2	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.
2	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not	2	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.
2 3 4	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child	2 3 4	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent
2 3 4 5	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.	2 3 4 5	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or
2 3 4 5 6	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still	2 3 4 5 6	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background
2 3 4 5 6 7	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still	2 3 4 5 6 7	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.  She says, it is the Bible is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images.  (Video playing)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.  She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images.  (Video playing)  Q We're going to pause a second there,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.  She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images.  (Video playing)  Q We're going to pause a second there, Mrs. Moon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.  She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national level. Unfortunately, the necessary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images.  (Video playing)  Q We're going to pause a second there, Mrs. Moon.  MR. ROSENFELD: I want to put an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear.  Q I believe it occurred in 2008.  A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.  She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national level. Unfortunately, the necessary supporting environment could not be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	who work who live as models can be appointed by True Parents as central figures. Our True Parents do not specifically target one particular child and say this is my successor.  The children, the sons, were still immature, and therefore, they were still immature.  Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to show you is a video from what "appears to be" an inauguration ceremony quotes around it from 2008. I'm going to play the video for a little bit just to refamiliarize yourself with that event, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  Some of it's in Korean; some of it's in English. We don't need to translate it. I really just want you to look at the images.  (Video playing)  Q We're going to pause a second there, Mrs. Moon.  MR. ROSENFELD: I want to put an objection on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asking you whether you recall it.  A It's not clear. Q I believe it occurred in 2008. A Looking at it from the True Parent providence perspective, the background or circumstances was not qualifying background or circumstances was not there.  True Parents have to be approved by the nation or the country, and it has to start that way. If at the time of Jesus, if he was recognized by a country, he may not have died.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think that the passage was mistranslated.  Mrs. Moon did not mention the qualifying background. The circumstances were not there.  She says, it is the Bible is written in symbols and parables, and True Parents should have come on the national level. Unfortunately, the necessary supporting environment could not be established.

	Page 121		Page 123
1	Council of Elders in Rome, he may not have	1	(Video playing)
2	needed to die or be crucified.	2	Q Does that refresh your memory as to
3	Q But having sat there and watched	3	what the video said in terms of whether
4	those 54 seconds of video clip, would you agree	4	Reverend Moon said that there was no other
5	with me that the Reverend Moon is saying in	5	member of the church with the faith that Sean
6	that clip that he needs to appoint a successor	6	Moon has and that Sean Moon is appointed?
7	to carry on his work after he dies?	7	A What that meant, among the sons
8	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	8	Q Mrs. Moon, I'm not asking you what
9	Foundation.	9	was meant. I'm asking you what was said on the
10	A That wasn't my view.	10	video.
11	Q What was your view?	11	MR. ROSENFELD: Object to form and
12	A If all the blessed family agreed and	12	foundation.
13	said, yes, that's correct, we would like this	13	Q I'll ask you what you think he meant
14	person to become the central figure, then	14	in another question. I'm asking you whether
15	that's another story. However and you have	15	you heard him say it on the video.
16	to be that person has to be a respectable	16	A I can't I don't recognize that, or
17	person.	17	I can't recognize it.
18	However, among my sons and daughter,	18	Q You can't recognize it because you
19	there's not a single person who is qualified to	19	didn't hear it in the video?
20	be that person. They are too biased.	20	A I don't honor it, whether I listen
21	Q Mrs. Moon	21	whether I heard it or not because Sean, Hyung
22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just objection.	22	Jin, Moon was not qualified to become the
23	One thing. She omitted the last sentence	23	leader.
24	she said which is they cannot become	24	Q Yes. I understand, Mrs. Moon, that
25	leaders.	25	you have a disagreement with Sean Moon over
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Q Mrs. Moon, did you hear the	1	whether he was ready, but that's not really
2	Reverend Moon say that in there was in that	2	what I'm asking.
3	video clip that there was no other member of	3	I'm asking you about what you were
4	the church at that time with the faith that	4	hearing in the video that I just played that
5	Sean Moon has, and that is why he was	5	was in Korean, in your language.
6	appointing him as his heir and successor?	6	I would ask for the peanut gallery
7	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	7	over here to please be quiet, Mr. Lay.
8	A So what.	8	A I said I cannot honor that.
9	Q So what?	9	Q I understand you cannot honor it,
10	A What's the question?	10	meaning that you won't agree with it.
11	Q My question is did you hear that part	11	What I'm asking you, Mrs. Moon, is
12	of the clip where the Reverend Moon was saying	12	what you are hearing on the video.
13	that there was no other member of the church at	13	MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object.
14	that time with the faith that Sean Moon has,	14	Q It is in your language. So you can
15	and that was the basis on which he was	15	tell me what it is that you're hearing.
16	appointing him as his heir and successor?	16	A I don't recall.
17	MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.	17	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection
Ι/		18	Q Okay. I'll play it again for you.
18	A I don't think that's what he meant.		
	Q Is that what he said?	19	MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative
18			MR. ROSENFELD: as argumentative and badgering the witness. I think you've
18 19	Q Is that what he said?	19	<u> </u>
18 19 20	<ul><li>Q Is that what he said?</li><li>A I don't know if he said that on the video.</li><li>Q Let's go ahead.</li></ul>	19 20	and badgering the witness. I think you've
18 19 20 21	Q Is that what he said? A I don't know if he said that on the video. Q Let's go ahead. A I don't think that was his intention.	19 20 21 22 23	and badgering the witness. I think you've got the answer you're going to get from her.  A Even if you replayed, I don't recall.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul><li>Q Is that what he said?</li><li>A I don't know if he said that on the video.</li><li>Q Let's go ahead.</li></ul>	19 20 21 22 23 24	and badgering the witness. I think you've got the answer you're going to get from her.  A Even if you replayed, I don't recall.  Q I'm not asking you whether you recall
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Is that what he said? A I don't know if he said that on the video. Q Let's go ahead. A I don't think that was his intention.	19 20 21 22 23	and badgering the witness. I think you've got the answer you're going to get from her.  A Even if you replayed, I don't recall.

	Page 125		Page 127
1	listen to the video and tell me what you hear	1	You don't understand the True Parents. Well,
2	the Reverend Moon saying.	2	just by looking at that short clip of the
3	(Video playing)	3	video, you have no idea what his intentions
4	Q Mrs. Moon?	4	were when he was saying that.
5	MR. ROSENFELD: The question is what	5	So how do you expect me to make a
6	did he say?	6	decision from that? And I kept telling him I
7	Q I'm asking you what it is you hear	7	mentioned about True Parent. And the true
8	him saying in the video.	8	mother has the most authority. Life came from
9	A Well, he mentioned that Hyung Jin had	9	the true mother, and true mother nurtured them.
10	great faith.	10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raised him.
11	Q And did he say anything else about	11	Q So if the video shows the Reverend
12	Sean Moon in terms of appointing him?	12	Moon saying that he
13	MR. ELDER: Objection. Laura did not	13	A The video plug the video clip was
14	say successor. He just said anything	14	not complete. It only shows the father's side.
15	about appointing him.	15	It did not show the mother's side.
16	The translator said appointing him as	16	MR. ROSENFELD: Note my objections on
17	successor. The lawyer's question	17	the video foundation and the taking it out
18	Q I did say "appointing him."	18	of context.
19	A No, I did not hear that.	19	Q I'm going to show you the rest of
20	Q We'll go back, and we can play it	20	this video okay. But, first of all, let me
21	again.	21	back up.
22	(Video playing)	22	Now after having talked about that
23	MR. ROSENFELD: I think the problem	23	particular video clip for the last ten minutes
24	is, I'm told that it ends with him saying	24	or so, does it refresh your memory about when
25	do you understand. It doesn't have him	25	and where and under what circumstances the
	D 106		
	Page 126		Page 128
1		1	
1 2	saying I appoint him.	1 2	Page 128  Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
			Reverend Moon was making that public statement?
2	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It	2	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which	2	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know
2 3 4	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means	2 3 4	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm
2 3 4 5	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for	2 3 4 5	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.
2 3 4 5 6	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking	2 3 4 5 6	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.  The True Parent does not consist of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.  The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.  MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.  The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.  MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92.  MR. POLAK: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.  The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.  MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92.  MR. POLAK: Correct.  I believe this is all HSA I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.  The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me.  So what's the point of replaying that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.  MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92.  MR. POLAK: Correct.  I believe this is all HSA I'm sorry, Family Federation International
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.  The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me.  So what's the point of replaying that again? Are you playing games?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.  MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92.  MR. POLAK: Correct.  I believe this is all HSA I'm sorry, Family Federation International video clip. I don't think this comes from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying I appoint him.  MR. ELDER: No, I disagree. It clearly states (speaking Korean) which means  MR. POLAK: Again, I'm not asking for anybody to translate anything. I'm asking her what she is hearing. That is the basis of my question, and there's nothing wrong with it.  So, Mrs. Moon, I'm asking you do you hear Reverend Moon saying that he is appointing Sean Moon in that video clip I just played for you?  A You know, I made it clear to you.  The True Father cannot at his own discretion make that decision without my consent. I am the True Parent.  The True Parent does not consist of the father. It also includes mother, and the mother has more authority. So I should have been the one. It should have come from me.  So what's the point of replaying that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Reverend Moon was making that public statement?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A I don't know when. I don't know where. That's not something that I'm interested in.  Q I'm going to play another portion of this video, and it's going to go for about 40 seconds or so.  (Video playing)  Q I'm stopping the video right now. I just want you to watch the video. Much of this is in English, and so the reason why I'm showing it to you is to see if you remember this event here because I'm going to ask you some questions about it.  You are in the video in some of these spots. You're not talking, but you're depicted.  MR. ROSENFELD: This is 92.  MR. POLAK: Correct.  I believe this is all HSA I'm sorry, Family Federation International

1 Q So, Mrs. Moon, I understand that this 2 was a video from the inauguration ceremony for 3 Sean Moon as international president 4 Is that your recollection now having 5 looked at this video? 6 A Yes, I do remember the international 7 president inauguration. 8 Q Okay. And you were there? 9 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 toit would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he wasif he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 Day ou recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 27 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 No. 29 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president but also that the church membership would come to know him as the successor to the Reverend Moon himself? 4 Moon himself? 4 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 4 Lacks foundation. 4 A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that. 5 She said, this is frustrating. 6 Q Do you recall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony in Korea? 4 Situations of the world or world environment. 5 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 4 Day the media do? 5 News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 132  Page 132  Page 132  Page 134  Page 135  Page 136  Page 136  Page 136  Page 137  Page 138  Page 139  Page 139  Page 132  Page 132  Page 132  Page 134  Page 135  Page 136  Page 136  Page 137  Page 138  Page 139  Page 139  Page 139  Page 132  Page 130  Page 132  Page 134  Page 135  Page 136  Page 136  Page 137  Page
2 was a video from the inauguration ceremony for 3 Sean Moon as international president. 4 Is that your recollection now having 5 looked at this video? 6 A Yes, I do remember the international president inauguration. 7 president inauguration. 8 Q Okay, And you were there? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president of to know him as the successor to the Reverend Moon himself? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president of Noon himself? 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop him. 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to — it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was – if he was able to see the 34 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 28 Page 130 29 Tage 130 20 Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president. 21 A You also that the church membership would come to know him as the successor to the Reverend Moon himself? 29 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 20 Lacks foundation. 21 A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that. 22 She said, this is frustrating. 23 Do you recall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony in Korea? 24 What was the question again? What did the media do? 25 Q Do you recall there being any media reports about this inauguration ceremony? 26 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 27 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 A Title of thing. 29 A To the voil of view, it would help in his development. 30 C This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I wan you to take
3 Sean Moon as international president. 4 Is that your recollection now having 5 looked at this video? 6 A Yes, I do remember the international 7 president inauguration. 8 Q Okay. And you were there? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to 1- it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was — if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 134  Moon would be the new international president to know him as the successor to the Reverend Moon himself?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. Lacks foundation.  A No. Q Why not? A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in understanding.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in understanding.  She said, his is frustrating. Q Do you recall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony in Korea?  A What was the question again? What did it he media do? Q Do you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 134  Page 135  Page 136  Page 136  Page 137  Page 138  Page 139  Page 139  Page 139  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 136  Page 137  Page 138  Page 139  Page 139  Page 139  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 135  Page 136  Page 136  Page 137  Page 138  Page 139  Page 13
4 Is that your recollection now having 5 looked at this video? 6 A Yes, I do remember the international 7 president inauguration. 8 Q Okay. And you were there? 9 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, and the reverse of the world, I wanted to travel around the world, I wanted to lack and the raised around the world, I wanted to that the church membership would come to know him as the successor to the Reverend Moon himself?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  Lacks foundation.  A No.  Q Why not?  A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in understanding.  I motocate that there was a subject on the understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that.  She said, this is frustrating.  Q Do you recall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony? Nows story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 132  Page 132  Page 132  Page 134  A You know, I really don't know  remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the  38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  (Video playing)  1 is a Parion of the video that  talks about media reports. I want
to know him as the successor to the Reverend A Yes, I do remember the international president inauguration.  Q Okay. And you were there? A Yes.  Q Who was it that made the decision for Sear Moon to be the new international president for Family Federation? A Parents.  Q Who decided it first? You or the Reverend Moon himself? A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in understanding. Reverend Moon?  A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in understanding. Reverend Moon?  A Together. Both together.  A I did, because I wanted to develop him.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. A I did, because I wanted to develop him.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. A Because I figure that he was going toit would help him to grow in every respect if he wasi fhe was able to see the situations of the world or world environment.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 134  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the situational president? A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. Q I'm going to jump to the situational president was, here international president was, here international president was, here international president was, have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become  Solven in the Reverend Moon himself? A No.  A I told you many times that there was no successor. You are really slow in understanding. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in understanding. HR. HYUN OOK SUH: Solw i
6 A Yes, I do remember the international 7 president inauguration. 8 Q Okay. And you were there? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  Page 130  Page 132  Rind of thing.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the remember if it was reported by the media. 19 A You know, I really don't know 10 remember if it was reported by the media. 10 Inaugurated as the international president was, a larve traveled around the world, I wanted talks about media reports. I want you to take
7 president inauguration. 8 Q Okay. And you were there? 9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 10 Q Why not? 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 14 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that. 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 18 Q Do you recall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony in Korea? 19 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 22 respect if he was if he was able to see the 23 Q Do you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  Page 132  A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president? 4 him to travel around the world and become  15 MR. HYUN OT was the world on a become  16 A Together. Both together. 16 Say that. 17 She said, this is frustrating. Q Do you recall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony in Korea? A What was the question again? What did the media do? 20 Do you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).  A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 11 Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take
8
9 A Yes. 10 Q Who was it that made the decision for 11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? 9 A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted to lack in the travel around the world, I wanted to lack in augurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted to talk sabout media reports. I want you to take
11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to — it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was — if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 Day ou recall there being media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 27 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 Page 130 29 Day you recall there being media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 20 No you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 22 Jo you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 24 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 27 Page 130 28 Page 130 29 Page 130 20 Page 132 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 22 Jo you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 24 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 27 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 Page 130 29 Page 132 20 Page 132 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 20 Day you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 25 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 NR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is 30 Day the media. 31 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 32 Day you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 33 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 34 Stories of the world of thing. 35 Day you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 36 Norteral MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right ter
11 Sean Moon to be the new international president 12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to — it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was — if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 Day ou recall there being media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 27 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 Page 130 29 Day you recall there being media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 20 No you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 22 Jo you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 24 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 27 Page 130 28 Page 130 29 Page 130 20 Page 132 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 22 Jo you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 24 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 27 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 Page 130 29 Page 132 20 Page 132 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 20 Day you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 25 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 NR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is 30 Day the media. 31 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 32 Day you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 33 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 34 Stories of the world of thing. 35 Day you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 36 Norteral MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right ter
12 for Family Federation? 13 A Parents. 14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to — it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was — if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 27 Page 130 28 Page 130 29 Page 130 20 Page 132 21 Not what she said. 21 Not what she said. 22 She said that I raised it first 23 Decause whether artistically or from every 24 point of view, it would help in his 25 development. 26 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 27 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 28 new international president? 29 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become —
13 A Parents.  14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said, this is frustrating. 20 Do you recall there being media 21 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 22 did the media do? 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  13 understanding. 14 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that.  8 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that.  15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that.  16 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not slow in understanding. I'm sorry. She did not say that.  18 Q Do you recall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony?  News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 132  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  Q Do you recall there being any media report media report media report in think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here
14 Q Who decided it first? You or the 15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 Do you recall there being media 27 respect if he was if he was able to see the 28 did the media do? 29 Do you recall there being any media 20 reports about this inauguration ceremony in 21 A What was the question again? What 22 did the media do? 23 Q Do you recall there being any media 24 reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 25 News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 6 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  14 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Not say that.  She said, this is frustrating. 2 Do you recall there being nedia reports about this inauguration ceremony in Korea?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  Q Do you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 132  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  Q Do you recall there being any media reportand this inauguration ceremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 132  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do? A What was the question again? What did the media do? A What Was the question again
15 Reverend Moon? 16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's 26 That I arised it first 27 Day over ceall there being media reports about this inauguration ceremony in korea; 28 Page 130 29 Do you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 29 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 20 Nows story by newspapers or reporters, that 21 Not what she said. 22 She said that I raised it first 23 Day over call there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? 25 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 26 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 27 News story by newspapers or reporters, that 28 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean). 49 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 40 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 41 Page 132 42 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 41 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 42 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 43 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 44 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 45 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 46 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 47 A What was the question again? What did the media do? 48 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 49 A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media. 50 (Video playing) 51 A The objective of him being video, if I can.
16 A Together. Both together. 17 Q Who raised it first? 18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 into travel around the world, I wanted 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
17 Q Who raised it first?  18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  I not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president was, 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 In to travel around the world, I wanted 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
18 A I did, because I wanted to develop 19 him. 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him. 21 A Because I figure that he was going 22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
him.    19
MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Raise him.  A Because I figure that he was going to it would help him to grow in every respect if he was if he was able to see the situations of the world or world environment.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  Inot what she said. She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development.  Q Was this ceremony intended to do ranything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president? A The objective of him being A The objective of him being In as I have traveled around the world, I wanted In the right term of the vast of the wast of the world and become  Skorea?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A What was the question again? What did the media do?  A Was this caremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 132  A MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the  38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  (Video playing)  Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take
22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 did the media do? 2 Q Do you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 132  kind of thing.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the 3 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  Q I'm going to jump to the 3 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  (Video playing) 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
22 to it would help him to grow in every 23 respect if he was if he was able to see the 24 situations of the world or world environment. 25 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 did the media do? 2 Q Do you recall there being any media reporting around this inauguration ceremony? News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Page 130  Page 132  kind of thing.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the 3 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  Q I'm going to jump to the 3 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  (Video playing) 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
respect if he was if he was able to see the situations of the world or world environment.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 132  not what she said.  She said that I raised it first because whether artistically or from every point of view, it would help in his development.  Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president?  A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, 12 him to travel around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  Page 130  Page 132  kind of thing.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  (Video playing)  Q This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take
situations of the world or world environment.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. That's  Page 130  Page 132  not what she said.  She said that I raised it first  point of view, it would help in his development.  Was this ceremony intended to do  anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president?  A The objective of him being  A The objective of him being  A That objective of him being  as I have traveled around the world, I wanted  him to travel around the world and become  page 130  Resporting around this inauguration ceremony?  News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Resporting around this inauguration ceremony?  News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Resporting around this inauguration ceremony?  News story by newspapers or reporters, that  Resporting around this inaugurate or reporters, that
Page 130  Page 130  Page 132  1 not what she said.  She said that I raised it first  point of view, it would help in his development.  Q Was this ceremony intended to do new international president?  A The objective of him being  A The objective of him being  A The objective are trained in augurated as the international president was,  I kind of thing.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think the right term for "media report" is (speaking Korean).  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the  8 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  (Video playing)  1 Q This is a portion of the video that 1 talks about media reports. I want you to take
Page 130  1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
1 not what she said. 2 She said that I raised it first 3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 kind of thing. 2 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think 3 the right term for "media report" is 4 (speaking Korean). 5 A You know, I really don't know 6 remember if it was reported by the media. 7 Q I'm going to jump to the 8 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this 9 video, if I can. 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 Q This is a portion of the video that 12 him to travel around the world and become
She said that I raised it first  3 because whether artistically or from every 4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  2 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I think 3 the right term for "media report" is 4 (speaking Korean). 5 A You know, I really don't know 6 remember if it was reported by the media. 7 Q I'm going to jump to the 8 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this 9 video, if I can. 10 (Video playing) 11 Q This is a portion of the video that 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
because whether artistically or from every  point of view, it would help in his  development.  Was this ceremony intended to do  new international president?  A The objective of him being  A The objective of him being  as I have traveled around the world, I wanted  him to travel around the world and become  because whether artistically or from every  the right term for "media report" is  (speaking Korean).  A You know, I really don't know  remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the  38-minute-and-56-second point here in this  video, if I can.  (Video playing)  11 Q This is a portion of the video that  talks about media reports. I want you to take
4 point of view, it would help in his 5 development. 6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  15 A You know, I really don't know 16 remember if it was reported by the media. 17 Q I'm going to jump to the 18 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this 19 video, if I can. 10 (Video playing) 11 Q This is a portion of the video that 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
development.  Q Was this ceremony intended to do anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president?  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this video, if I can.  A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, as I have traveled around the world, I wanted him to travel around the world and become  A You know, I really don't know remember if it was reported by the media.  Q I'm going to jump to the video, if I can. (Video playing)  This is a portion of the video that talks about media reports. I want you to take
6 Q Was this ceremony intended to do 7 anything other than present Sean Moon as the 8 new international president? 9 A The objective of him being 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  6 remember if it was reported by the media. 7 Q I'm going to jump to the 8 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this 9 video, if I can. 10 (Video playing) 11 Q This is a portion of the video that 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
anything other than present Sean Moon as the new international president?  A The objective of him being inaugurated as the international president was, 10 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become  Recognition of the internation of the video that 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
new international president?  A The objective of him being  inaugurated as the international president was,  10 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted  12 him to travel around the world and become  8 38-minute-and-56-second point here in this  9 video, if I can.  (Video playing)  11 Q This is a portion of the video that  12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
9 Video, if I can. 10 inaugurated as the international president was, 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become 14 video, if I can. 15 (Video playing) 16 Q This is a portion of the video that 17 talks about media reports. I want you to take
10 inaugurated as the international president was, 10 (Video playing) 11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
11 as I have traveled around the world, I wanted 12 him to travel around the world and become 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
12 him to travel around the world and become 12 talks about media reports. I want you to take
1 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
become a qualified international leader. 13 a look at these and see if that refreshes your
14 However, that's not what happened. 14 memory.
15 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She missed one 15 (Video playing)
16 important point which is that he could 16 Q It goes on with additional media
17 also learn and grow from members through 17 reports. Does that do you recognize any of
his international tours, but he couldn't 18 those media reports we just watched?
19 do so. 19 A No.
Q Do you know who recorded this video? 20 Q Okay. Do you recall well, does it
21 A No. 21 at least refresh your memory that there were
22 Q Do you know whether this is a Family 22 media reports around the inauguration ceremony
23 Federation video? 23 back in 2008?
0.4 A 1.dom/s/morry   0.4 A 37 11 1' 41 ''
24 A I don't know. 24 A Yes, I believe there was media 25 Q Would you agree with me that part of 25 reports.

	Page 133		Page 135
1	Q And do you recall there being any	1	What I'm going to do is I'm going to
2	concern at the Family Federation that any of	2	mark Exhibit No. 93 now. That's your
3	the media reports around his inauguration were	3	exhibit copy for 93.
4	inaccurate?	4	Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm going to do is
5	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I'm sorry. You	5	I'm going to show you another video clip. This
6	mentioned concern.	6	one is entirely in Korean. I'm not going to
7	A My recollection is that there was	7	play the entire video for you.
8	some incorrect media report with regard to	8	Instead what I want to do is I just
9	Hyung Jin's education, background.	9	want to play it for you. Let you watch it.
10	MR. ELDER: Credentials. With regard	10	Let you hear it. I'll probably play 30 seconds
11	to his academic credentials.	11	or so of the video, and I want to ask you some
12	Q That was it, though? That's the only	12	questions about your memory of that event, what
13	concern about the accuracy of the media	13	it was around, that kind of thing, okay.
14	reports?	14	(Video playing)
15	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter	15	Q I played the first 56 seconds of the
16	ask Mrs. Moon to clarify something,	16	video, Mrs. Moon, and I stopped it right as
17	please.	17	it's a ceremony of some type, and I stopped it
18	A There was so many events. And	18	right as you and the Reverend Moon are riding
19	especially ten years prior to his ascension,	19	in on a golf cart, and you're followed by Sean
20	there were so many things so many issues	20	Moon and his wife.
21	that were complicated. So I cannot say I can	21	Do you see that?
22	remember everything.	22	A Yes.
23	Q Do you recall whether there were any	23	Q Do you recall this ceremony?
24	press releases issued around this by the Family	24	A Yes.
25	Federation?	25	Q What is this ceremony?
			Dama 126
			Page 136 I
1		1	Page 136
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she	1	A The explanation is long. Do you want
2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is	2	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?
2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).	2	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the
2 3 4	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can	2 3 4	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.
2 3 4 5	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.	2 3 4 5	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the	2 3 4 5 6	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this	2 3 4 5 6 7	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.  She says that your question is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.  She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.  She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.  She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report?  Q That you looked at it and approved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify?  MR. POLAK: Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.  She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report?  Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify?  MR. POLAK: Uh-huh.  A however, in order for the messiah
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.  She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report?  Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it.  A I mean, I have no knowledge of it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify?  MR. POLAK: Uh-huh.  A however, in order for the messiah to be enthroned as the king of kings, there has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, I think she mistranslated. "Press release" is (speaking Korean).  A I'm sure, if we look for it, we can find the press release documents.  Q Would you have been involved in the approval of any press releases around this inauguration ceremony?  A I mean, I don't understand the question.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: What she's saying  A You're saying the press releases go out with only with my approval?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No, that's not what she said.  She says that your question is strange. What do you mean by approval for media report?  Q That you looked at it and approved the language in it.  A I mean, I have no knowledge of it.  MR. POLAK: Jim, I actually gave you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A The explanation is long. Do you want to listen to the whole explanation?  Q I don't need to understand the theology behind it.  Is there a title for this ceremony?  A Well, I cannot tell you that. I mean, you don't if you're not going to allow me to give you the full explanation, how can I just see that screen shot and explain it to you?  Q Then go ahead and explain it to me. If you could just try to break it up into small chunks, though, if it's a really long answer.  A That event occurred because of the True Parents. While True Parents are the savior, messiah, and the king of all kings. However  THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter ask her to clarify?  MR. POLAK: Uh-huh.  A however, in order for the messiah to be enthroned as the king of kings, there has to be a nation. That was all symbolic. It was

Page 137 Page 139 1 objective in the future. 1 reason why Hyung Jin Jim was raised -- was 2 It was -- that ceremony was symbolic 2 raised is because -- it was to -- so that 3 in paying the way to complete the creator 3 he could uphold True Parents. He was not 4 4 father's purpose of creation and for the raised to that position because he was 5 kingdom of God to --5 fruitful or complete or perfect. 6 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Just 6 Q So are you saying that this was not a 7 7 objection. ceremony to recognize Sean Moon as the 8 8 A -- to be realized. Reverend Moon's heir or representative or 9 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She 9 successor? 10 said that this event was symbolic in 10 A That's correct. He's still 11 paving the way to realize God's ideal of 11 incomplete. 12 creation in a unified world. 12 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: There's still --13 13 she said they are all still incomplete or Q Mrs. Moon, did this ceremony have 14 anything to do in particular with Sean Moon? 14 immature. 15 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. I don't 15 Q Here in the video frame that I paused 16 think the witness was finished with her 16 it on, which is the second 56, we see here that 17 answer. 17 Sean Moon is wearing a crown. 18 MR. POLAK: Okay. 18 Why is he wearing a crown? 19 19 A Okay. I still need to continue. A Well, it wasn't because that he was 20 Like I said before, this was a 20 a -- he was a complete person. It was just an 21 21 indication that he had the potentials. And at symbolic ceremony, and the road ahead was very 22 22 the time our other sons had issues, and through 23 23 this ceremony -- the ceremony was to indicate MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Long. 24 A This was because the fallen mankind 24 to him that he needed to be a qualified person 25 and each family had to become a True Family, 25 that his parents can acknowledge. Page 138 Page 140 1 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: And she added that 1 true tribe, and true nation. And in order to 2 become a united family with God at the center, 2 he is not the successor, and he is -- he 3 united family of mankind with God at the 3 still needs a lot to be qualified. 4 4 center, it doesn't mean that it was achieved. Q Mrs. Moon, you told me a lot there in 5 5 your answer about what the crown didn't mean, That's -- that's the purpose that we were 6 6 and that really wasn't my question. working towards. 7 7 However, in that path if you cannot My question was why is he wearing a 8 8 fulfill your responsibility, then it's possible crown? What does that mean? 9 9 that you may have to have step down from your MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 10 10 A The meaning is that our wish for him position. 11 to resemble his True Parents. 11 Q Mrs. Moon, what I'm -- let me ask you 12 this question: Did this ceremony have a 12 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. She did purpose with respect to Sean Moon? 13 not say wish. Basically, she said, 13 14 14 A Well, the purpose of the ceremony was resemble True Parents. 15 to show that this world had to move toward the 15 Q So he's wearing a crown because you 16 world with God at the center. While Hyung Jin 16 and the Reverend Moon are wearing crowns? 17 was not lifted up or appointed because he was 17 A Okay. His parents have succeeded. 18 However, Hyung Jin had a long road ahead of 18 perfect or complete but because we wished him 19 19 him. And my other sons were self-centered, and to realize his parents' wishes. 20 20 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection to it was showing just that, not because that we 21 both the previous translation and this 21 acknowledged him. 22 22 one. MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. 23 A I mean, in reality, if a king chose a 23 The purpose of this ceremony was to 24 show the direction which the world needs 24 successor, he would give his own crown to the 25 to go to realize a unified world. And the 25 successor.

	Page 141		Page 143
-			
1	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. I have an	1	MR. POLAK: I think we're out of
2	objection to the translation before. That	2	tape.
3	was mistranslated.	3	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Symbolically.
4	And the father and mother have been	4	MR. POLAK: We're out of tape.
5	successful. However, Hyung Jin still has	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the end
6 7	a far a long way to go. And all the	6 7	of tape number four. We're now going off
	sons said that they were the central	8	the record. The time is 3:31 p.m. (Short recess taken)
8	figures; therefore, the crown was not a sign that he was recognized but of what he	9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the
10	needed to do.	10	
11		11	beginning of tape number five. We're now back on the record. The time is 3:52 p.m.
12	Q Was there anyone else at this ceremony that wore a crown other than you,	12	Q I'll just hand you a couple of these
13	Reverend Moon, Sean Moon, or Sean Moon's wife?	13	things here. If you can touch those for me,
14	A I mean, does it show on the video?	14	please.
15	because I don't know.	15	I just want the record to reflect
16	Q I don't believe there's anybody else	16	that we have served Mrs. Moon with the New York
17	that I've seen that was wearing a crown at that	17	lawsuit that was filed. We've also served the
18	ceremony, but I'm just asking you and your	18	International Family Federation lawsuit in
19	memory.	19	New York that was filed. Mrs. Moon, as being
20	A The True Parents in 6,000 years, if a	20	the highest person, she's been served with
21	child children are born to that true parent	21	that.
22	and they are all princes and princesses, and so	22	I don't intend to ask those questions
23	in a kingdom when a prince is born, is he not	23	but
24	crowned? And if you look at the Korean	24	MR. ROSENFELD: We asked you not to
25	history, when a prince is born from a royal	25	serve her directly during this, and we
	37		, ,
	Page 142		Page 144
			5
1	family, he gets to wear a crown.	1	object to it.
1 2	family, he gets to wear a crown.  Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or	1 2	
			object to it.
2	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or	2	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but
2 3	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so,	2 3	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the
2 3 4	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?	2 3 4	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but
2 3 4 5	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were	2 3 4 5	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know
2 3 4 5 6	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when	2 3 4 5 6	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this	2 3 4 5 6 7	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.  BY MR. POLAK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. So getting back to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form.  A I don't know why you keep asking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we took our break, we were looking at a video, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form.  A I don't know why you keep asking questions. Because with regard to his other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we took our break, we were looking at a video, and it was Exhibit 93.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form.  A I don't know why you keep asking questions. Because with regard to his other siblings, this was a ceremony to raise them up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we took our break, we were looking at a video, and it was Exhibit 93.  And now what I've done is I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Were any of Sean Moon's brothers or sisters present at this ceremony? And if so, were they wearing a crown?  A Not all of them because they were raised up as central figures. However, when they were after they were born, when they were babies, they were wearing crowns.  Q Mrs. Moon, at this ceremony, at this time in this video, no one else was wearing a crown, were they?  A I told you: The crown that was on him was symbolic for this at this ceremony.  Q My question, though, Mrs. Moon, relates to not Sean Moon but to the brothers that were present.  And you don't recall any of those brothers wearing crowns.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to the form.  A I don't know why you keep asking questions. Because with regard to his other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	object to it.  MR. POLAK: I figured you would, but that's okay. We can deal with the proprietary of the service later but  MR. LAY: We asked you to let us know if you intended to do so we could respond accordingly, but you didn't give us that courtesy  MR. POLAK: My concern was that she wouldn't show up.  MS. MAJITOVA: That was very inappropriate.  MR. POLAK: You guys can raise whatever arguments you want to make later on, but I think at this point she is served and the International Family Federation is served.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. So getting back to the deposition itself here, Mrs. Moon, before we took our break, we were looking at a video, and it was Exhibit 93.

	Page 145		Page 147
1	to play part of the video just to show you	1	church terms, this was a coronation
2	where the Reverend Moon is speaking. I don't	2	ceremony for the kingship of God and so
3	know what he's saying because it's in Korean.	3	the coronation for True Parents. It is a
4	I don't expect to ask you any questions	4	place where we attended God. It was not
5	specifically about it, but I just want to get	5	for Hyung Jin.
6	your memory about what you recall what Mr. Moon	6	MR. ROSENFELD: Was this part of
7	was saying.	7	Exhibit 93?
8	(Video playing)	8	MR. POLAK: Yes.
9	MR. ROSENFELD: Put an objection on	9	Q Whose idea was it for this ceremony?
10	the record	10	Yours or the Reverend Moon's?
11	MR. POLAK: I stopped at 6:04.	11	MR. ELDER: It was a revelation from
12	MR. ROSENFELD: about this tape	12	heaven.
13	not showing something from a ceremony out	13	A Revelation from heaven.
14	of context. And we'll object to the	14	Q Who was it revealed to?
15	translation which is not a certified	15	A The original owner of the cosmos is
16	translation, and I'll object to playing	16	the creator, God.
17	something in Korean that I don't have a	17	THE INTERPRETER: May the interpreter
18	translation for. So this is an	18	ask her to clarify something, please.
19	inappropriate exhibit.	19	(Interpreting)
20	MR. POLAK: I don't believe there's a	20	A Well, God was supposed to be the
21	translation of this. I think what you're	21	master; however, with the fall of man, God did
22	referring to when you say "translation" is	22	not belong the man did not belong to God.
23	you're talking about the Korean language	23	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
24	that's underneath it?	24	think that was mistranslated. First, I'd
25	MR. ROSENFELD: The Korean subtitles.	25	like to translate what she mentioned
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Exactly.	1	before.
2	BY MR. POLAK:	2	The owner was not able to act as an
3	Q Mrs. Moon, do you recall separate	3	owner. And later, additional explanation
4	from the language that's on the video, the	4	she gave was that, originally, God was
5	Reverend Moon giving a speech during this	5	meant to be the true owner; however, due
6	ceremony in January of 2009?	6	to the fall of man, God was not able to
7	A No. There were so many events. I	7	properly be the owner of human beings.
8	cannot recall. Therefore, I don't have a clear	8	A There are two terms that the
9	recollection.	9	interpreter is completely unfamiliar with.
10	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said she's not	10	Could I just ask
11	certain.	11	MR. POLAK: Maybe the check
12	Q Do you recall the Reverend Moon	12	interpreters might be able to assist.
13	speaking specifically about Sean Moon during	13	MR. ELDER: What are the terms?
14	this ceremony?	14	THE WITNESS: (Speaking in Korean)
15	A He probably didn't.	15	MR. ELDER: "Vertical" or
16	Q He did not?	16	"horizontal."
17	A He probably didn't. Did not.	17	A The creator God is the True Parent,
18 19	<ul><li>Q Okay. Why do you say that?</li><li>A That ceremony which is portrayed in</li></ul>	18 19	and he's the vertical parent, and the earthly
20	A That ceremony which is portrayed in that video was a ceremony to acknowledge God's	20	parents were horizontal parents. And on earth the earthly parents have the successful
21	kingship and True Parents and acknowledge	21	earthly parents have the successful earthly parents who are the only begotten son
22	True Parents. So it was an event to uphold	22	and only begotten daughter have to return
23	God, creator God.	23	everything to the God, the creator.
24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I just	24	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
		25	think I'd like to interpret what was
25	want because these are very specific	45	unik Iu like to interpret what was

	Page 149		Page 151
1	said before and additional explanation	1	cannot be the central figure.
2	that was given.	2	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. She
3	Heavenly parent is should be the	3	omitted quite a lot.
4	true owner, and the people who can return	4	She said Mrs. Moon said that God,
5	God to that position are True Parents.	5	the creator, created Adam and Eve and gave
6	While on earth, the only begotten son and	6	them a period of growth for which they
7	the only begotten daughter, True Parents,	7	should fulfill their responsibility.
8	need to host an event where they return	8	It is the same for Hyung Jin. He
9	everything unto God.	9	needs to fulfill his responsibility. If
10	The additional explanation she gave	10	he does not fulfill his responsibility,
11	was, if heavenly parent are the vertical	11	True Parents cannot appoint him as a
12	True Parents of humanity, then the only	12	central figure.
13	begotten son and the only begotten	13	Q What does Sean Moon have to do to
14	daughter are the horizontal True Parents	14	fulfill that responsibility?
15	on earth, and they need to return	15	A His attitude towards parents,
16	everything unto God. Basically, True	16	especially to the True Mother not the true
17	Parents wanted to raise God through this	17	father he should offer absolute faith,
18	event.	18	absolute love and absolute absolute love and
19	BY MR. POLAK:	19	absolute faith and absolute obedience. Without
20	Q Do you recall that there were three	20	that, he cannot be a central figure.
21	separate ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean	21	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: I have an
22	Moon was identified by Reverend Moon as his	22	objection. Basically, there was a part
23	successor?	23	where the main interpreter mentioned "not
24	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	24	the True Father." That is not the case.
25	Foundation.	25	What Mrs. Moon, True Mother,
	Davis 150		D 152
	Page 150		
			Page 152
1	A No, not a successor. He was not a	1	mentioned is that with regards to the
2	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.	2	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the
2	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early	2	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs
2 3 4	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the	2 3 4	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith,
2 3 4 5	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?	2 3 4 5	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in
2 3 4 5 6	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.	2 3 4 5 6	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a
2 3 4 5 6 7	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the	2 3 4 5 6 7	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor, that belief by those people is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate translation of (speaking Korean) is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor, that belief by those people is inaccurate?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate translation of (speaking Korean) is not "reject" but is "to speak against" or "to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor, that belief by those people is inaccurate?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate translation of (speaking Korean) is not "reject" but is "to speak against" or "to insult."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor, that belief by those people is inaccurate?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form and foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate translation of (speaking Korean) is not "reject" but is "to speak against" or "to insult."  And she said that also, when she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor, that belief by those people is inaccurate?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form and foundation.  A That's inaccurate. The creator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate translation of (speaking Korean) is not "reject" but is "to speak against" or "to insult."  And she said that also, when she translated the same or she did not she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor, that belief by those people is inaccurate?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form and foundation.  A That's inaccurate. The creator father, after he created Adam and Eve, he gave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate translation of (speaking Korean) is not "reject" but is "to speak against" or "to insult."  And she said that also, when she translated the same or she did not she said she did not recognize, whereas the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No, not a successor. He was not a successor.  Q Do you recall any ceremonies in early 2009 where Sean Moon was identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor?  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objection.  MR. ELDER: I think I heard the translator say 2008.  MR. POLAK: 2009.  A No, I can't recall.  Q And so if others attending, for example, the ceremony that we've been watching on the video, which is Exhibit 93 if others watching that ceremony came away with the belief that Sean Moon was being identified by the Reverend Moon as the Reverend Moon's successor, that belief by those people is inaccurate?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form and foundation.  A That's inaccurate. The creator father, after he created Adam and Eve, he gave them time to grow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mentioned is that with regards to the parents, especially not the father but the mother regarding the mother, he needs to have absolute faith, absolute faith, and absolute obedience. If he fails in this responsibility, he cannot be a central figure.  A As I mentioned before, I gave an example of using a Bible quote. It said, if you reject the messiah, you can be forgiven; however, if you reject the Holy Spirit, then there's no forgiveness.  Q Did Sean Moon reject you as the True Mother before the Reverend Moon's death?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I have two objections. One is the accurate translation of (speaking Korean) is not "reject" but is "to speak against" or "to insult."  And she said that also, when she translated the same or she did not she said she did not recognize, whereas the intention was to say "speak against."

think that their mother was their finther raised their mother, lowever, thank wrong.  MR. ELDER: It's the opposite. It's opposite she said.  A I was born as the daughter of God because I know the thoughts of God.  MR. HYUN OKS OWE: Sorry, Objection.  That's misrepresentation.  Since I am the daughter of God, I understand his thoughts or I know his thoughts.  A So the answer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Okay, What Th saying was that he my missions.  Q O Goay, Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the sean, needed to there was a lot that  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the Reverend Moon was saying, that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying.  A Yes, I told him that after Reverend Moo passed away, However, prior to his passing, Sean was still not perfect.  That's why I told hin to wait.  Q I'm going to show you another video clip. This one has been marked as Exhibit 94 for record purposes.  (Ethibit 94, CD, marked for identification,)  Q And in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in it there's a document that is being created by the Reverend Moon died; and in it there's a document its showing here on the second page of Exhibit 13 page in front of you, Mrs. Moon, how we fore going to push video and watch it for a little bit. We'll probably go a little longer on this cilp than we have with the other ones. We're going to push with the other ones. We're going to push we have with the other ones. We're going to push we have with the other ones. We're going to watch		Page 153		Page 155
think that their mother was — their father  MR. RIJDER: It's the opposite. It's opposite she said.  A I was born as the daughter of God because I know the thoughts of God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. That's misrepresentation.  Since I am the daughter of God. I understand his thoughts or I know his thoughts.  Q So the answer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions.  Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon died? Okay. Objection to form, that Sean Moon died not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the Reverend Moon died?  A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that be, Sean, needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know, you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know, you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A A ray ou asking me that's what ra urying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to ford. A Peverand Moon is not also there? A How and the daughter of God died, too? A Peverand Moon sin died to the died on that be the died on the died	1		1	
a raised their mother; however, that's wrong.  MR. ELDER: I's the opposite. It's opposite she said.  A I was horn as the daughter of God. B MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection.  Brain streep resentanted as Exhibit 94  for record purposes.  (Exhibit 94, CD, marked for identification.)  Gichild im to wait.  Default of you. A fine video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute believe it		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MR. RLDRR: It's the opposite. It's opposite she said.  A I was born as the daughter of God because I know the thoughts of God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection.  That's misrepresentation.  Nince I am the daughter of God, I in the video you'll see here in a minute Delieve it was from June 5, 2010, and in it brev's a document that is being created before the Reverend Moon died?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand in the own of the page 154  New revered Moon died?  A I'was born as the daughter of God.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died — before the 22 method on died?  New reverled Moon died?  New reverled Moon died to — there was a lot that  Page 154  Sean needed to — there was a lot that  Page 154  Sean needed to isam.  Page 154  Sean meeded to harm.  Page 154  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A A rey on asking wou — what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A A rey on asking you — what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon of did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A A rey on asking wou — what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon is on door is that it not only the reverend Moon is not also there?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon is of the door is that it not make the video; sort it: don't have been in a minute Delieve it was from June 5, 2010, and in it there' years.  MR. POLAR: I played the first minute  The sear Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. POSENFELD: Objection to form.  MR. Osen Men				
5 opposite she said. 6 A I was born as the daughter of God 7 because I know the thoughts of God. 8 MR. HYUN OOK SUE: Sorry. Objection. 9 That's misrepresentation. 10 Since I am the daughter of God, I 11 understand his thoughts of I know his 11 thoughts. 12 thoughts. 13 Q So the answer to my question was. 14 yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon died! 16 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he 18 did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 11 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 12 that phrase, before he died – before the 12 Reverend Moon did not know you, as you've used 13 these videos that the Reverend Moon thought that 15 Sean needed to learn. 16 Q O so whatever it is that we've seen in 17 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 18 he was saying that with an understanding that 19 Sean needed to learn. 10 Q No. I'm asking you — what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 known you arous there or 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 Q Da you don's present in that room 21 told him to wait three years. 22 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 23 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 25 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 26 A Peen prior to the Reverend Moon 27 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 28 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 29 God Way. Now, we see that the than you, the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 5 God Way. Now, we see that the than you, the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 5 God Way. Now, we see that the contribution of the prior wideos. 4 Q Do you know who it is that is 4 Q So who take in that town an		_		· ·
6 A I was born as the daughter of God 7 because I know the thoughts of God. 8 MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. 9 That's misrepresentation. 10 Since I am the daughter of God, I 11 understand his thoughts or I know his 12 thoughts. 13 Q So the answer to my question was, 14 yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon died? 16 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he 18 did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 22 that phrase, before he died – before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A T ms ure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to – there was a lot that 26 that phrase videos that the Reverend Moon thought that 27 Sean needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 28 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 29 he was saying that with an understanding that 29 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 20 that phrase? 21 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 22 A A re you asking me that's what 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A Yes. 25 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 26 A Are you asking me that's what 27 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 28 A Are you asking me that's what 29 Reverend Moon died. 20 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 21 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 22 not disagreements with Sean Moon over his 23 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 24 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 25 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 26 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 27 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 28 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 29 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 Ob But you didn't tell him to wait three 29 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 20 Q Roy, w, we see that the 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.				•
because I know the thoughts of God.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Sorry. Objection. That's misrepresentation.  Since I am the daughter of God, I understand his thoughts or I know his thoughts.  O So the answer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Chay. What Tm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions.  O Q Kay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, Pefore he died before the Reverend Moon died?  Page 154  Sean needed to learn. Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon died?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon died?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon died  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Moon died, or did that lack of respect or not your disagreements with Sean Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon field, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon field, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Moon died, or did that lack of respect or A R. Royen prior to the Reverend Moon field, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what MR. A Sean poon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  A Are you asking me that's what  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what  MR. A Are you asking me that's what  MR. OSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you now what I'm  Tying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreemen		* *		
### ARCHYUN OOK SUH: Sorry, Objection.    That's misrepresentation.   9				÷
9 identification.) 10 Since I am the daughter of God, I 11 understand his thoughts or I know his 12 thoughts. 13 Q So the answer to my question was, 14 yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon died? 16 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he 18 did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 22 that phrase, before he died before the 23 Reverend Moon thed? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 10 of blue the day was this done? 20 Q Roy on we see that the 21 a thought Sean was inadequate. So I 22 query and the reverend Moon is not also there? 23 a great of the prior tidoes. 24 a A reyou asking me that's what 25 a that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon is not also there? 26 A Yes. 27 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 28 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 29 q Roy one else present in that room 20 q Roy one else present? 21 A I don't recall who else was there. 22 q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 Reverend Moon it died. 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 25 A Probably. 26 A He was. 27 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 28 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 29 right? 20 Q Roynone	8		8	
10   Since I am the daughter of God, I   10   Q And in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video you'll see here in a minute I believe it was from June 5, 2010, and in the video and watch it for a little by the better that document is showing here on the before the Reverend Moon know   16	9		9	
11 understand his thoughts or I know his 12 thoughts. 13 Q So the answer to my question was, 14 yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon died? 16 MR, ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he 18 did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 22 that phrase, before he died — before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 4 that phrase, Por Lobjection to form. 4 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon die? 7 MR, ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 4 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 10 Q No. I'm asking you — what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR, ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR, ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR, ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR, ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. 20 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 21 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 right? 23 right? 24 MR, ROSENFELD: Objection. 25 Rosen Moon See that the Reverend Moon died, 26 right? 27 A Rosen Moon See that the Reverend Moon died, 27 A Rosen Moon See that the Reverend Moon died, 28 right? 29 Reverend Moon died, 20 Rosen Moon See that the Reverend Moon 21 A My daughter-in-law. 22 Q So who else is present in that room 23 at that time other than you, the Re	10	*	10	O And in the video you'll see here in a
12 thoughts. 13 Q So the answer to my question was, 14 yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother 15 before the Reverend Moon died? 16 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he 18 did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 22 that phrase, before he died before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that 26 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 27 these wideos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 28 he was saying that with an understanding that 29 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 20 that phrase, Description of the service of that phrase? 20 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 21 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 22 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 23 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 25 Rosen food died, too? 26 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 27 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 28 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 29 Mr. Rosen feet Reverend Moon 20 Mr. Rosen feet Reverend 21 my five feet Reverend 22 mon died, roth and the search of	11	——————————————————————————————————————	11	•
13    Q   So the answer to my question was, yes, Sean Moon rejected you as True Mother before the Reverend Moon died?   15	12		12	
before the Reverend Moon died?  MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  MR A Okay. What I'm saying was that he did not really know me. He did not understand my missions.  Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that Phrase, before he died before the Reverend Moon thought that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the sean needed to there was a lot that the Sean, needed to there was a lot that the sean Moon did not know you, as you've used the sean needed to learn.  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in the sean was aying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  MR ROSENFELD: Objection.  B A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, or glith?  MR ROSENFELD: Objection.  B A Ever prior to the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR ROSENFELD: Objection.  B AR ROSENFELD: Objection.  MR ROSENFELD: Objection.  B AR ROSENFELD: Objection.  B AR ROSENFELD: Objection.  B AR ROSENFELD: Objection.	13	-	13	-
before the Reverend Moon died?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Okay. What I'm going to do right now is I'd ask you to keep that Exhibit 13 page in front of you, Mrs. Moon, but we're going to play this video and watch it for a little bit. We'll probably go a little longer on this clip than we have with the other ones. We're going to watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it, okay.  Page 154  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q Os owhatever it is that we've used that phrase, before he died before the he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that the see videos that the Reverend Moon thought that phrase; before the dearn.  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q Os owhatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did?  Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend doon's hone died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Are you asking me that's what trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Mr. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	14	· -	14	
17 A Okay. What I'm saying was that he 18 did not really know me. He did not understand 19 my missions. 19 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 20 Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21 that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 22 that phrase, before he died before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that 26 Page 154 27 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 28 he, Sean, needed to learn. 29 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 30 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that 31 Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 42 that phrase, Both and the saying that with an understanding that 43 Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 44 that phrase, Both and the saying that with a material state of the video is not it is that we've seen in 30 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that 45 Sean Moon did not keept material state where the saying that with an understanding that 46 Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 47 that phrase, Both and the saying that with an understanding that 48 A res. 49 Reverend Moon did? 40 No. I'm asking you what I'm 40 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 41 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 42 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 43 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 44 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 45 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 46 died, too? 47 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 48 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 49 Gean Moon's wife? 40 So who else is present in that room 40 A Probably. 41 A Mr. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 41 A My daughter-in-law. 42 Q So who else is present in that room 43 A Probably. 44 A Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 45 A Probably. 45 A No one. 46 A No one. 47 A No one. 48 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 48 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon 49 A Bean Moon's wife? 40 A No one. 41 A Moon died, or did that la	15	before the Reverend Moon died?	15	
did not really know me. He did not understand my missions.  Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the sean needed to there was a lot that the sean meeded to there was a lot that the was asying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did?  Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	16	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	16	What I'm going to do right now is I'd
did not really know me. He did not understand my missions.  Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died before the sean needed to there was a lot that the sean meeded to there was a lot that the was asying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, the was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did?  Q No. That asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, to?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon over his passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I old him to wait three years.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  B A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	17		17	
20  Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know 21  that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used 22  that phrase, before he died before the 23  Reverend Moon died? 24  A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25  he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that  Page 154  1  Sean needed to learn. 2  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3  these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4  he was saying that with an understanding that 5  Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6  that phrase? 7  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8  A Are you asking me that's what 9  Reverend Moon did? 1  Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 1  trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12  not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13  respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14  Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15  knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon's 16  died, too? 17  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19  passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 10  Q Bu you didn't tell him to wait three 22  years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23  right? 24  mrs ure Reverend Moon know you, as you've used 25  mand 20 seconds of that video. 26  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute 27  mad 20 seconds of that video. 28  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos. 4  Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? 5  you in the video, isn't it? 6  A Yes. 7  Q Do you know who it is that is 7  Q Do you know who it is that is 8  A Yes. 9  Q Do you know who it is that is 10  recording that video? 11  A My daughter-in-law. 12  Q Sean Moon's wife? 13  A Probably. 14  Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife? 14  Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon. 16  died, too? 17  A No one. 18  Q Sean Moon is not also there? 19  A He was. 20  Q Anyone else present? 21  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22  years until after the	18	did not really know me. He did not understand	18	of you, Mrs. Moon, but we're going to play this
that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used that phrase, before he died – before the 22 watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you some questions about it, oby.  Page 154  Page 154  Page 154  Page 156  Sean needed to – there was a lot that  Page 154  NR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos.  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  And 20 seconds of that video.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Are you asking me that's what you used the video as to the prior videos.  A Yes.  Q Do you know, who it is that is  recording that video?  A My daughter-in-law,  Q Soam Moon's wife?  A Probably.  A Probably.  A Probably.  A Probably.  MR. POSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  16 Q Soam Moon is not also there?  A No one.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  18 Q Seam Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Oday. Now, we see that the  Rever	19	my missions.	19	video and watch it for a little bit. We'll
22 that phrase, before he died before the 23 Reverend Moon died? 24 A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that 25 he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that  Page 154  Page 154  Page 156  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon, is whether or 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon of died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon of died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Wash and 20 seconds of that video.  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos.  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos.  A Yes. Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it?  A Yes. Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video, isn't it?  A My daughter-in-law. Q Sean Moon's wife?  A Probably. Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's la Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was. Q Daylone else present? A I don't recall who else was there. Q Okay. Now, we see that the everend Moon evell, actually, what time of the day was this done?	20	Q Okay. Did the Reverend Moon know	20	probably go a little longer on this clip than
Reverend Moon died?  A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that  Page 154  Page 154  Page 155  Reverend Moon died?  O So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon died not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Are you asking me that's what rying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Some questions about it, okay.  (Video playing)  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  And 20 seconds of that video.  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos.  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos.  A Yes.  Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it?  A Yes.  Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video?  Page 156  A Yes.  Q Do you recall being there?  A My daughter-in-law.  Q Sean Moon's wife?  A Probably.  A Probably.  A Probably.  A Probably.  A No one.  Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  Passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  A Reverend Moon — well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	21	that Sean Moon did not know you, as you've used	21	we have with the other ones. We're going to
A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that  Page 154  Sean needed to there was a lot that  Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon did, or did that lack of respect or passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Page 154  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  Ant. Polacion so the video.  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the prior videos.  Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video as to the prior videos.  Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video as to the prior videos.  Q Do you recall being there?  A Yes.  Q Do you know who it is that is  recording that video?  11 A My daughter-in-law.  22 Q Sean Moon's wife?  12 Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  13 A Probably.  Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  14 A No one.  15 A No one.  16 A Sean Moon's wife?  17 A No one.  20 Q Anyone else present?  A He was.  20 Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  21 Q Okay. Now, we see that the	22	that phrase, before he died before the	22	watch that clip, and then I'm going to ask you
Page 154  Page 154  Page 156  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what 1 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Page 154  Page 156  MR. POLAK: I played the first minute  Page 156  MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the video as to the prior videos.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Yes.  Q Do you, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it?  A Yes.  Q Do you recall being there?  A Yes.  Q Sean Moon's whoo who it is that is recording that video?  11 A My daughter-in-law.  Q Sean Moon's wife?  12 Q Sean Moon's wife?  13 A Probably.  Q So who else is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 18 Q Sean Moon is not also there?  A No one.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  A ROSENFELD: Objection.	23		23	some questions about it, okay.
Page 154  Sean needed to learn.  Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon id?  Q No. I'm asking you what I'm trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Wyes.  Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video?  A My daughter-in-law.  Q Sean Moon's wife?  A Probably.  A Probably.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Probably.  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A No one.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	24	A I'm sure Reverend Moon thought that	24	(Video playing)
1 Sean needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 6 A Yes. 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. 10 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 21 years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 21 and 20 seconds of that video. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 2	25	he, Sean, needed to there was a lot that	25	MR. POLAK: I played the first minute
1 Sean needed to learn. 2 Q So whatever it is that we've seen in 3 these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, 4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 6 A Yes. 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. 10 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 21 years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 21 and 20 seconds of that video. MR. ROSENFELD: Same objections as to the prior videos. MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 2		Page 154		Page 156
Q So whatever it is that we've seen in these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what Reverend Moon did?  Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's you in the video, isn't it? A Yes.  Q Do you recall being there? A Yes.  Q Do you know who it is that is recording that video? trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years. Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	1		1	
these videos that the Reverend Moon was saying, he was saying that with an understanding that Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used that phrase?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. A Are you asking me that's what  Q No you recall being there?  A Yes.  Do you recall being there?  A Yes.  Do you know who it is that is recording that video?  trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.				
4 he was saying that with an understanding that 5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 6 A Yes. 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 10 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 21 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 Q Cokay. Now, we see that the 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 24 Q Now, Mrs. Moon, first of all, that's 25 you in the video, isn't it?  6 A Yes.  9 Q Do you know who it is that is 26 Po Do you know who it is that is 27 Pool of you exist deforment in that recording that video? 28 Po Do you know who it is that is 29 Q Do you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 21 A My daughter-in-law. 20 Po Sean Moon's wife? 21 A Probably. 21 A Probably. 22 Po So who else is present in that room 23 at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, 24 A No one. 25 Pool of all, that's 26 Pool of all, that's 27 A No one. 28 Pool of all, that's 29 Q Do you know who it is that is 29 Pool of you know who it is that is 20 Pool of you know who it is that is 20 Pool you know who it is that is 20 Pool you know who it is that is 20 Pool you know who it is that is 20 Pool you know who it is that is 20 Pool you know who it is that is 20 Pool you know who it is that is 20 Pool you know who it is that is 21 Pool of you know who it is that is 22 Pool of you know hother? 23 Pool of you know who it is that is 24 Pool of you know hother? 24 Pool of you know who it is that is 29 Pool of you know hother? 29 Pool of you know		•	3	· ·
5 Sean Moon did not yet know you, as you've used 6 that phrase? 7 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 25 you in the video, isn't it?  A Yes.  7 Q Do you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 21 A My daughter-in-law. 22 Sean Moon's wife? 24 D So who else is present in that room 25 at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, 26 and Sean Moon's wife? 27 A No one. 28 A Yes. 29 Q Do you know who it is that is 20 Sean Moon's wife? 21 A No one lase is present in that room 29 A No one. 20 So who else is present in that room 20 A No one. 21 A No one. 22 Q Anyone else present? 23 A He was. 24 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 25 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 the day was this done?	4	, , ,	4	-
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Are you asking me that's what  Reverend Moon did?  Q No. I'm asking you what I'm  trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or  not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his  respect for you existed only after the Reverend  Moon died, or did that lack of respect or  knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon  died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  23 right?  A Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of  the day was this done?	5		5	-
8 A Are you asking me that's what 9 Reverend Moon did? 9 Q Do you know who it is that is 10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 28 A Yes. 29 Q Do you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 20 Po you know who it is that is 21 A My daughter-in-law. 21 Q Sean Moon's wife? 21 A Probably. 22 Po who else is present in that room 23 at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, 24 and Sean Moon's wife? 25 A No one. 26 Po Sean Moon is not also there? 27 A He was. 28 Q Anyone else present? 29 Q Anyone else present? 20 Q Anyone else present? 21 A I don't recall who else was there. 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 right? 24 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 the day was this done?	6	that phrase?	6	A Yes.
Reverend Moon did?  Q No. I'm asking you what I'm  trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or  trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or  not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his  respect for you existed only after the Reverend  Moon died, or did that lack of respect or  knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon  knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  A He was.  Q San Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	7	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	7	Q Do you recall being there?
10 Q No. I'm asking you what I'm 11 trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or 12 not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his 13 respect for you existed only after the Reverend 14 Moon died, or did that lack of respect or 15 knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon 16 died, too? 17 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form. 18 A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's 19 passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 20 told him to wait three years. 21 Q But you didn't tell him to wait three 22 years until after the Reverend Moon died, 23 right? 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 20 Told him to wait three years. 21 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	8	A Are you asking me that's what	8	A Yes.
trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	9	Reverend Moon did?	9	Q Do you know who it is that is
not your disagreements with Sean Moon over his respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  Display and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there? A He was.  Q Anyone else present? A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	10	Q No. I'm asking you what I'm	10	recording that video?
respect for you existed only after the Reverend Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  Reverend Moon's  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I  told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three  years until after the Reverend Moon died,  right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  A Probably.  A Roone die is present in that room at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Page and Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	11	trying to understand, Mrs. Moon, is whether or	11	
Moon died, or did that lack of respect or knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  Reverend Moon's MR. Rosen Was inadequate. So I passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Quarrantee But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	12	· ·	12	`
knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  Reverend Moon's  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I  told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three  years until after the Reverend Moon died,  right?  A that time other than you, the Reverend Moon,  and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Passing A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of  the day was this done?	13	•	13	-
died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  Reverend Moon's 18 Q Sean Moon is not also there?  passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I 19 A He was.  Under the Reverend Moon died, 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.  16 and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  18 Q Sean Moon is not also there?  19 A He was.  20 Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 the day was this done?			1 1 4	O So who also is present in that room
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A No one.  Rosen Moon is not also there?  A No one.  Rosen Moon is not also there?  A He was.  A He was.  A He was.  B Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  A I don't recall who else was there.  A I don't recall who else was there.  A Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?		•		_
A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I  told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three  years until after the Reverend Moon died,  right?  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's  18 Q Sean Moon is not also there?  19 A He was.  20 Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the  23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of  24 the day was this done?	15	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon	15	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon,
passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I  told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three  years until after the Reverend Moon died,  right?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of  the day was this done?	15 16	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?	15 16	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?
told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three  years until after the Reverend Moon died,  right?  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of  the day was this done?	15 16 17	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.	15 16 17	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.
Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right? 21 A I don't recall who else was there. 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	15 16 17 18	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's	15 16 17 18	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there?
years until after the Reverend Moon died, 22 Q Okay. Now, we see that the 23 right? 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of 24 MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 24 the day was this done?	15 16 17 18 19	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I	15 16 17 18 19	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there?  A He was.
23 right? 23 Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?	15 16 17 18 19 20	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.	15 16 17 18 19 20	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?
MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. 24 the day was this done?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died,	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the
25 IVIISCHARACTERIZES. 25 A I think it was in the middle of	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	knowing you exist before the Reverend Moon died, too?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A Even prior to the Reverend Moon's passing, I thought Sean was inadequate. So I told him to wait three years.  Q But you didn't tell him to wait three years until after the Reverend Moon died, right?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	at that time other than you, the Reverend Moon, and Sean Moon's wife?  A No one.  Q Sean Moon is not also there?  A He was.  Q Anyone else present?  A I don't recall who else was there.  Q Okay. Now, we see that the  Reverend Moon well, actually, what time of the day was this done?

	Page 157		Page 159
1	night. Like early in the morning.	1	think that she omitted something very
2	MR. POLAK: Early morning?	2	important, and she omitted the part that
3	MR. ELDER: Early morning.	3	this is not the decisive document. And
4	Q Was that unusual, for the	4	afterwards she said, I did not sign this
5	Reverend Moon to make statements that early in	5	document.
6	the morning, or was there nothing unusual about	6	Q When Sean came to Reverend Moon
7	that?	7	asking for his father to create this document,
8	A Well, he does get up. However, on	8	did you object?
9	that particular morning, Hyun Jin hurried over	9	A I did not object.
10	and asked his father to create that because,	10	Q After the Reverend Moon was done
11	according to Hyun Jin, Hyung Jin was claiming	11	writing this, did you object?
12	to be the successor.	12	A Like I said before, Sean was not
13	Q Could we use American names because	13	Sean was not perfect. And also the person who
14	it's a little easier for us since there's	14	created the nation of cosmic peace and unity
15	since there's so much similarity between Hyung	15	was not the True Father. It was True Mother.
16	Jin and Hyun Jin. If we can use "Sean Moon"	16	That's why I did not sign that.
17	and "Preston Moon" in the translation, that	17	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
18	would be helpful.	18	think she omitted two important passages.
19	A So Sean came over and wanted his	19	The first one is I did not object, and
20	father to express it in a strong manner.	20	however, since Sean Moon was not
21	MR. ELDER: I actually also did	21	perfected, this is symbolic. The person
22	notice where she was talking about	22	who opened (speaking Korean), or the
23	Preston, where she was talking about Sean,	23	nation of cosmic peace and unity, is not
24	she could make that clear for the	24	true father. It is I.
25	translation purpose.	25	Q Did the Reverend Moon ask you to sign
	Page 158		D 160
	rage 130		Page 160
1	A Well, Sean came early in the morning	1	this?
1 2	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at	1 2	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had
	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was		this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.
2	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage	2	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't
2 3 4 5	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.	2 3 4 5	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?
2 3 4	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father	2 3 4	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't
2 3 4 5	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give	2 3 4 5	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.
2 3 4 5 6	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?	2 3 4 5 6	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?  A Well, without the special glasses, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?  A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?  A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?  A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment.  Q Do you have your special glasses with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order to do that, there needed to be absolute faith,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?  A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment.  Q Do you have your special glasses with you here today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order to do that, there needed to be absolute faith, absolute love, and absolute obedience.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?  A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment.  Q Do you have your special glasses with you here today?  A I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Well, Sean came early in the morning to ask his father to draw that out because at the time young Preston was claiming that he was the successor and he was going to manage everything.  So what do you think his father should have done at this point to give self-confidence to Sean?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. No, objection. That's not absolute that's not what she said.  The father told Sean, what should I do for you to move forward with confidence?  Q What did Sean say?  A What do you mean what did he say?  His father created this document.  While I was there to assist him with regard to either correct spelling or correct verbiage, however, Sean still needed to fulfill his responsibilities. He needed to take care of his parents, not just his father. In order to do that, there needed to be absolute faith,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this?  A No, he did not. Even if he had asked, I would not have signed it.  Q Well, there's a reason why he didn't ask you, isn't there?  A I mean, you should ask it ask that question to Reverend Moon.  Q Well, the reason why Reverend Moon didn't ask you to sign it is because he didn't think he needed your signature, did he?  MR. ROSENFELD: Objection to form.  A What kind of question is that? I don't know.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: She said, I don't know what kind of question is that.  Q Can you pick up that document please, Exhibit 13? And I'd ask you: Can you read Reverend Moon's handwriting?  A Well, without the special glasses, I cannot read that.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: At this moment.  Q Do you have your special glasses with you here today?

	Page 161		Page 163
1	A No.	1	might lead to other questions.
2	Q They're not with your security	2	BY MR. POLAK:
3	detail?	3	Q First of all, Mrs. Moon, I'm not
4	A Why should I be carrying why	4	trying to insult you, and I'm not trying to
5	should I carry my magnifying glasses? If you	5	inquire into your medical condition.
6	really wanted me to read it, why don't you ask	6	You had said to me in a prior answer
7	Mr. Kim to read it because I can hear. I can	7	that you could read this document if you had
8	hear.	8	your special glasses, and that's the only
9	Q Okay. Are your glasses with you here	9	reason why I'm asking you if you have them with
10	in the United States?	10	you. Because if you did, I'd ask you to get
11	A I mean, I beg you. Due to my health	11	them so you can read.
12	conditions I am a public figure. Do I have	12	A I did not bring it with me, and I do
13	to reveal to you the conditions of my eyes? I	13	not own such reading glasses.
14	mean, this isn't something that I can do.	14	MR. POLAK: Do you have the
15	Q I'm just asking you whether your	15	ability
16	glasses the special glasses that you're	16	Check interpreter, do you have the
17	referring to are in the United States.	17	ability to read that out loud for her?
18	A I do not have those special glasses.	18	A Read it out loud.
19	I am in the middle of medical treatments. I	19	MR. POLAK: Yes.
20	think you're insulting me.	20	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: See, because of
21	Q I certainly do not mean to insult	21	the Chinese character, is it possible if I
22	you, Mrs. Moon.	22	read like Korean version, that I can read?
23	A This is an insult to my character but	23	MR. POLAK: Do you have a copy of the
24	because why do you repeatedly keep making me do	24	Korean version?
25	things that I don't want to say? Why must I	25	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Yes.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	reveal about my condition, every condition to	1	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be
1 2	reveal about my condition, every condition to you?	1 2	MR. POLAK: If you are going to be reading from something, I guess I need to
2	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked	2	reading from something, I guess I need to
2 3	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a	2 3	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a
2 3 4	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked	2 3 4	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?
2 3 4 5	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health	2 3 4 5	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a
2 3 4 5 6	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me?	2 3 4 5 6	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her  MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you?  MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her  MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning.  MR. ROSENFELD: That's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning.  MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her  MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning.  MR. ROSENFELD: That's not  MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said.  MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute  MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that.  BY MR. POLAK:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it. MR. ROSENFELD: You can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an understanding as to what it was that Mr. Moon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me. MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it. MR. ROSENFELD: You can MR. POLAK: I'm going to ask the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an understanding as to what it was that Mr. Moon wrote on that document at the time that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROSENFELD: Can we take a Q I have not asked A If I tell you that my physical health is not well, then are you going to cure me? Take care of me.  MR. ROSENFELD: We did tell you she was going to have a problem reading the exhibits. So if there is anything that needs to be read to her MR. POLAK: Jim, she's the one who said that she could read it with her special glasses. That's what generated this entire line of questioning. MR. ROSENFELD: That's not MR. POLAK: That's exactly what she said. MR. ROSENFELD: Let's move on for a minute MR. POLAK: No, I'm not going to move on to it. MR. ROSENFELD: You can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	reading from something, I guess I need to have that marked as an exhibit so we can have whatever it is.  Did you come prepared already with a Korean version of that?  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: No. I would look for it.  But with all due respect, maybe someone else can read it.  MR. POLAK: I don't want  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Maybe you could ask her secretary to read it for her?  MR. POLAK: I don't want to get hung up on the translation. I don't even want to think about that for a minute. So you just put that to the side right now, and maybe Mr. Rosenfeld and I are going to have a conversation off line about how to deal with that.  BY MR. POLAK:  Q Okay. Mrs. Moon, did you have an understanding as to what it was that Mr. Moon

	Page 165		Page 167
1	A I mean, the content states that	1	Korea.
2	Preston was not the leader, that he was neither	2	So do not try to understand my
3	the leader or the nor the representative and	3	argument with human understanding. Try to
4	the Reverend was going to raise Sean.	4	understand it from God's perspective and from
5	Q Did the Reverend Moon confirm by this	5	God's thoughts.
6	document that Sean Moon was his representative	6	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I
7	and heir to assume control of the church after	7	think that that was not accurate.
8	he died?	8	My argument is that do not try to
9	MR. ROSENFELD: I'll object to the	9	think with human intellect, and we need to
10	foundation based on asking about her	10	attend God and to listen and learn from
11	memory rather than limiting it to	11	God.
12	A That may have been the father's	12	A So to reach that point, my sons still
13	intention, but I told you already that it was	13	had a long way to go. That's why I didn't I
14	not my intention. I mean, that was not it	14	disagreed, and I did not sign the document.
15	was not a mutual decision to create that.	15	Q Do you recall whether the
16	THE INTERPRETER: Sorry. I forgot, I	16	Reverend Moon ever said publicly that Sean Moon
17	didn't write it down.	17	was not ready after this video was made in
18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: May I interpret?	18	2010?
19	This was not written by the father	19	A He never mentioned that in a public
20	and the mother. This is something that	20	forum after that day because he was not in good
21	the father did for the sake of the son.	21	health.
22	However, as I mentioned before, Sean was	22	Q What about prior to that day? Did he
23	not perfected.	23	ever mention that Sean Moon was not ready to
24	How many times do I need to repeat	24	assume the role as successor?
25	myself?	25	A I don't know.
23	mysen:		A Taont Mow.
	Page 166		Page 168
1			
	Q Did you have any conversations with	1	Q I want you to listen to the video
2	Q Did you have any conversations with the Reverend Moon before he died about this	1 2	Q I want you to listen to the video here very carefully because the Reverend Moon
2	the Reverend Moon before he died about this	2	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon
2	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?	2	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you
2 3 4	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father	2 3 4	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself
2 3 4 5	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to	2 3 4 5	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.
2 3 4 5 6	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston,	2 3 4 5 6	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)
2 3 4 5 6 7	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and	2 3 4 5 6 7	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did. Q What did you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did. Q What did you say? A You know, he was writing, and I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did. Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?  A Well, why don't you listen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?  A Well, why don't you listen.  Q I don't understand Korean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?  A Well, why don't you listen.  Q I don't understand Korean.  A I mean, it says destroyer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to be trained more, meaning trained more,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?  A Well, why don't you listen.  Q I don't understand Korean.  A I mean, it says destroyer.  Q So was I need to know what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to receive True Parents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?  A Well, why don't you listen.  Q I don't understand Korean.  A I mean, it says destroyer.  Q So was I need to know what you said. I can play it for you again, if you'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to be trained more, meaning trained more, and they needed to receive True Parents education. That is why from a long time ago true father and I've been in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did. Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong. Q What were you correcting? A Well, why don't you listen. Q I don't understand Korean. A I mean, it says destroyer. Q So was I need to know what you said. I can play it for you again, if you'd like me to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to be trained more, meaning trained more, and they needed to receive True Parents education. That is why from a long time ago true father and I've been in a position.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there? A Yes, I did. Q What did you say? A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong. Q What were you correcting? A Well, why don't you listen. Q I don't understand Korean. A I mean, it says destroyer. Q So was I need to know what you said. I can play it for you again, if you'd like me to.  Why don't you go back, and we'll play it one more time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to be trained more, meaning trained more, and they needed to receive True Parents education. That is why from a long time ago true father and I've been in a position.  A Well, if you have a chance, maybe you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there? A Yes, I did. Q What did you say? A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong. Q What were you correcting? A Well, why don't you listen. Q I don't understand Korean. A I mean, it says destroyer. Q So was I need to know what you said. I can play it for you again, if you'd like me to.  Why don't you go back, and we'll play it one more time.  (Video playing)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to be trained more, meaning trained more, and they needed to receive True Parents education. That is why from a long time ago true father and I've been in a position.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?  A Well, why don't you listen.  Q I don't understand Korean.  A I mean, it says destroyer.  Q So was I need to know what you said. I can play it for you again, if you'd like me to.  Why don't you go back, and we'll play it one more time.  (Video playing)  A I only said "destroyer."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to be trained more, meaning trained more, and they needed to receive True Parents education. That is why from a long time ago true father and I've been in a position.  A Well, if you have a chance, maybe you can maybe through Family Federation you can find out how these three sons did not do did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did. Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong. Q What were you correcting? A Well, why don't you listen. Q I don't understand Korean. A I mean, it says destroyer. Q So was I need to know what you said. I can play it for you again, if you'd like me to.  Why don't you go back, and we'll play it one more time.  (Video playing)  A I only said "destroyer." Q Did he not write the word "destroyer"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Reverend Moon before he died about this document?  A I have been telling the True Father from long time ago that it was not yet time to raise the son. Hyung Jin Sean and Preston, all of them needed to go through discipline and education from the True Father in order to become leaders. Therefore, since long time ago, I objected to that idea.  MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I think one important part was omitted.  (Speaking Korean) Sean and Preston were not yet ready to become leaders, and they needed to study more, and they needed to be trained more, meaning trained more, and they needed to receive True Parents education. That is why from a long time ago true father and I've been in a position.  A Well, if you have a chance, maybe you can maybe through Family Federation you can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	here very carefully because the Reverend Moon is talking and then you talk. And I'd like you to tell me what it is that you hear yourself saying.  (Video playing)  Q Did you hear what you said there?  A Yes, I did.  Q What did you say?  A You know, he was writing, and I was correcting what was written wrong.  Q What were you correcting?  A Well, why don't you listen.  Q I don't understand Korean.  A I mean, it says destroyer.  Q So was I need to know what you said. I can play it for you again, if you'd like me to.  Why don't you go back, and we'll play it one more time.  (Video playing)  A I only said "destroyer."

	Page 169		Page 171
1	asking questions about this. While he was	1	want to have brothers who are united
2	writing, I was correcting him because due to	2	centering on God.
3	his age, he was not able to come up with words	3	If the brothers are fighting one
4	sometimes.	4	another, who would like it? Only Satan
5	So the word that he wanted to use was	5	would like it.
6	"destroyer," and that's what I told him. So	6	If possible, I wanted both to come to
7	what's the issue?	7	an understanding and unite as one. That's
8	Q I'm going to go to a different part	8	what I wanted to do.
9	here, and this is another section where you say	9	MR. POLAK: Let the record reflect
10	something. I'd like you to listen to it, and	10	that I played the video clip on this
11	you tell me what it is that you're saying.	11	exhibit from three minutes and five
12	(Video playing)	12	seconds to three minutes and 30 seconds on
13	Q Could you hear that okay?	13	the video.
14	A Yes.	14	Q Mrs. Moon, at the end of that clip
15	Q So I believe you said something about	15	that you were watching, I believe you started
16	this being a strong message or a strong	16	asking the Reverend Moon to write something
17	statement?	17	about how only the president of the World
18	A Yes.	18	Mission Headquarters should be obeyed.
19	Q Why was this in your view a strong	19	Do you recall hearing that in the
20	statement?	20	clip? I can play it again for you if you'd
21	A Well, due to the words that were	21	like me to.
22	used, "heretic" and "destroyer," they were	22	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: There's a
23	strong words. So if you are to post it on the	23	difference between World Mission
24	Internet, this was an issue between the	24	Headquarters and world president. What
25	siblings; so it wasn't going to benefit anyone.	25	was mentioned was World Mission
	Page 170		Page 172
1	Q So were you saying it's a strong	1	Headquarters.
2	statement because you didn't want him to	2	MR. ROSENFELD: Jonathan, I know I
3	publish it, or were you saying it's a strong	3	told you we'd go till
4	statement because you agreed that it needed to	4	MR. POLAK: Can I get an answer to
5	be strong?	5	the question?
6	MR. ROSENFELD: Objection. Form.	6	MR. ROSENFELD: Oh. I'm sorry.
7	A I didn't want that to be posted on	7	Sure.
8	the Internet, and also the message was too	8	MR. POLAK: I know where you're
9	strong.	9	going. We'll end up at that time.
10	One world and one culture. The	10	MR. ROSENFELD: I did want to ask you
11	mankind was one family with heavenly parents at	11	a question.
12	the center, and if you post or if you announce	12	A So what was the question again?
13	fights between siblings all over the world, who	13	MR. POLAK: Could you read it back.
14	is it good for? Who's going to like it? Only	14	It was a long one.
15	Satan.	15	(Record read.)
16	My intention was two sides to come to	16	A Yes, that's what I wanted to put in.
17	an understanding and to become one.	17	Q Why?
18	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Just one	18	A Well, the Unification Church family
19	objection. I think it's not one world but	19	members all over the world, what would they
20	it's a unified world. That carries quite	20	think when if the two sons of the True
21	a significant meaning.	21	Parents could not unite and they were, both,
22	So the only change I would make is	22	each claiming that they were successors and the
23	the objective is to realize a unified	23	older son. So, I mean, I was thinking of a way to address this issue.
24 25	world, a unified culture, and a unified world of Heavenly Parent. And also we	24 25	Q So if I understand you correctly,
23	world of Heavenry Latent. And also we	25	2 50 ii i understand you correctly,

	Page 173		Page 175
1	Mrs. Moon, what you were trying to accomplish	1	address this issue of the service. Since
2	was that people would listen to Sean Moon and	2	that was on the record and since you
3	not president I'm sorry, not Preston Moon?	3	stated objections, I want to make it very
4	A Well, Sean was the president of the	4	clear. I know that and I recognize and
5	World Mission Headquarters, and Preston was in	5	acknowledge that you asked me to tell you
6	charge of GPS [sic] which was GPF which was	6	whether we were going to do that. At the
7	external business. So Sean was basically in	7	time that you said it to me, I did not
8	charge of the internal business.	8	have an intention of doing it.
9	So it was the Unification Church	9	But I remember I did send you an
10	members had to listen to Sean in order to go	10	E-mail, and I said will you accept
11	about with their religious life without	11	service. I never got any response back
12	confusion.	12	from that. It became pretty clear to me
13	MR. HYUN OOK SUH: Objection. I	13	that, especially after hearing Mrs. Moon's
14	think she omitted two very important	14	testimony about how she's here not really
15	passages that mother said, and also the	15	for this deposition but she's here in the
16	subsequent translation was not accurate.	16	country for business church business,
17	Prior to this translation, what	17	that it made sense to go ahead and serve
18	Mother Moon mentioned is that since Sean	18	her.
19	Moon was appointed as international	19	So I appreciate the fact that you
20	president, my hope was that Preston would	20	have a different point of view on that,
21	listen to Sean's words.	21	and you could object to it, but that's the
22	And after that what she said is, as	22	reason why we went ahead and served her
23	an additional explanation, is that since	23	with the summons, because she's here.
24	Sean was in charge of the church and	24	You're not accepting service on her
25	international headquarters, as an	25	behalf. We hadn't gotten an indication
	Page 174		Page 176
1	international president, at that time	1	that anybody else was accepting service on
2	Preston was in charge of GPF which was in	2	her behalf. And because she's here
3	charge of external activities.	3	generally in the country for church
4	Therefore, if Preston could listen to	4	business, I think it made sense to go
5	the more internal international	5	ahead and serve her.
6	president's words, then members around the	6	And I'll say Mr. Kim or Dr. Kim is
7	world would not have any confusion. It	7	sitting here right now. I have a summons
8	was the best way to practice our faith.	8	here for him. He's a named defendant in
9	This is the reason why I mentioned this.	9	that case. I can hand it to him here
10	MR. POLAK: Jim.	10	today, unless one of you wants to accept
11	MR. ROSENFELD: I was just to going	11	service for it. But I think we need to go
12	to say, I may have overpromised. I told	12	ahead and accomplish that.
13	you 5:00 o'clock, but I'm told what	13	MR. ROSENFELD: I'll just respond.
14	Mrs. Moon suggested was one hour which	14	Since you put that on record, I'll respond
15	we're past. So I just want to make sure	15	on the record.
16	she was okay. It's almost 5:00 o'clock	16	I think you'll find, if you look at
17	anyway but	17	the E-mail chain, I did respond. I
18	MR. POLAK: I'll tell you that I'm	18	absolutely did respond. If you didn't get
19	ready to stop for today	19	it, there's some technical problem.
20	MR. ROSENFELD: Okay.	20	And I asked you to let us know to
21	MR. POLAK: but I appreciate you	21	your last E-mail I asked you to let us
22	saying what you said.	22	know. The reason was we wanted you to
23	So I think tomorrow we can start at	23	we were going to suggest that you know,
24	9:00 o'clock again. Does that work?	24	we were considering perhaps someone else
25	There were I wanted to go back and	25	could accept service rather than have you

```
Page 177
 1
           do that on the record with --
 2
              MR. POLAK: I will tell you, I did
 3
           not see that. And if you sent that and I
 4
           missed it, then I apologize for that, but
 5
           I don't recall seeing that. And if that
 6
           offer had been made, I would have taken it
 7
           up, but I did -- honestly, I did not see
 8
           that E-mail from you.
 9
              But, regardless, it doesn't really
           matter as much since I think, you know,
10
11
           it's been accomplished.
12
              So why don't we go ahead, and I do
13
           need to know what to do about Dr. Kim, but
14
           it sounds to me as if -- if that was your
15
           intention, regardless of whether I saw the
16
           E-mail or not, to have someone else accept
17
           service, I'd like to go ahead and get that
18
           accomplished now.
19
              MR. ROSENFELD: All right. Let us
20
           just caucus for a moment, and we can go
21
           off the record.
22
              MR. POLAK: That's fine. All right.
23
              THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off
24
           the record. The time is 4:55 p.m.
25
               (Time noted: 4:55 p.m.)
                                           Page 178
               CERTIFICATE
 1
 2
 3
       STATE OF New York )
 4
 5
       COUNTY OF RICHMOND )
 6
 7
          I, RITA M. PERSICHETTY, a Notary Public
 8
       within and for the State of New York, do hereby
 9
       certify:
10
          That HAK JA HAN MOON, the witness whose
11
       deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly
12
       sworn by me and that such deposition is a true
13
       record of the testimony given by such witness.
14
          I further certify that I am not related to
15
       any of the parties to this action by blood or
16
       marriage; and that I am in no way interested in
17
       the outcome of this matter.
18
          IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
19
       hand this 1st day of April, 2019.
20
21
22
23
24
25
       RITA M. PERSICHETTY
```